

Edited by BARBARA A. MOWAT and PAUL WERSTINE

Folger Shakespeare Library

http://www.folgerdigitaltexts.org

Contents

Front Matter	From the Director of the Folger Shakespeare Library Textual Introduction Synopsis Characters in the Play
ACT 1	Scene 1 Scene 2 Scene 3 Scene 4 Scene 5
ACT 2	Scene 1 Scene 2
ACT 3	Scene 1 Scene 2 Scene 3 Scene 4
ACT 4	Scene 1 Scene 2 Scene 3 Scene 4 Scene 5 Scene 6 Scene 7
ACT 5	Scene 1 Scene 2

From the Director of the Folger Shakespeare Library

It is hard to imagine a world without Shakespeare. Since their composition four hundred years ago, Shakespeare's plays and poems have traveled the globe, inviting those who see and read his works to make them their own.

Readers of the New Folger Editions are part of this ongoing process of "taking up Shakespeare," finding our own thoughts and feelings in language that strikes us as old or unusual and, for that very reason, new. We still struggle to keep up with a writer who could think a mile a minute, whose words paint pictures that shift like clouds. These expertly edited texts are presented to the public as a resource for study, artistic adaptation, and enjoyment. By making the classic texts of the New Folger Editions available in electronic form as Folger Digital Texts, we place a trusted resource in the hands of anyone who wants them.

The New Folger Editions of Shakespeare's plays, which are the basis for the texts realized here in digital form, are special because of their origin. The Folger Shakespeare Library in Washington, DC, is the single greatest documentary source of Shakespeare's works. An unparalleled collection of early modern books, manuscripts, and artwork connected to Shakespeare, the Folger's holdings have been consulted extensively in the preparation of these texts. The Editions also reflect the expertise gained through the regular performance of Shakespeare's works in the Folger's Elizabethan Theater.

I want to express my deep thanks to editors Barbara Mowat and Paul Werstine for creating these indispensable editions of Shakespeare's works, which incorporate the best of textual scholarship with a richness of commentary that is both inspired and engaging. Readers who want to know more about Shakespeare and his plays can follow the paths these distinguished scholars have tread by visiting the Folger either in-person or online, where a range of physical and digital resources exist to supplement the material in these texts. I commend to you these words, and hope that they inspire.

> *Michael Witmore* Director, Folger Shakespeare Library

Textual Introduction By Barbara Mowat and Paul Werstine

Until now, with the release of the Folger Digital Texts, readers in search of a free online text of Shakespeare's plays had to be content primarily with using the MobyTM Text, which reproduces a latenineteenth century version of the plays. What is the difference? Many ordinary readers assume that there is a single text for the plays: what Shakespeare wrote. But Shakespeare's plays were not published the way modern novels or plays are published today: as a single, authoritative text. In some cases, the plays have come down to us in multiple published versions, represented by various Quartos (Qq) and by the great collection put together by his colleagues in 1623, called the First Folio (F). There are, for example, three very different versions of Hamlet, two of King Lear, Henry V, Romeo and Juliet, and others. Editors choose which version to use as their base text, and then amend that text with words, lines or speech prefixes from the other versions that, in their judgment, make for a better or more accurate text.

Other editorial decisions involve choices about whether an unfamiliar word could be understood in light of other writings of the period or whether it should be changed; decisions about words that made it into Shakespeare's text by accident through four hundred years of printings and misprinting; and even decisions based on cultural preference and taste. When the Moby[™] Text was created, for example, it was deemed "improper" and "indecent" for Miranda to chastise Caliban for having attempted to rape her. (See *The Tempest*, 1.2: "Abhorred slave,/Which any print of goodness wilt not take,/Being capable of all ill! I pitied thee…"). All Shakespeare editors at the time took the speech away from her and gave it to her father, Prospero.

The editors of the MobyTM Shakespeare produced their text long before scholars fully understood the proper grounds on which to make the thousands of decisions that Shakespeare editors face. The Folger Library Shakespeare Editions, on which the Folger Digital Texts depend, make this editorial process as nearly transparent as is possible, in contrast to older texts, like the MobyTM, which hide editorial interventions. The reader of the Folger Shakespeare knows where the text has been altered because editorial interventions are signaled by square brackets (for example, from *Othello*: "[If she in chains of magic were not bound,]"), half-square brackets (for example, from *Henry V*: "With $\$ blood and sword and fire to win your right,"), or angle brackets (for example, from *Hamlet*: "O farewell, honest (soldier.) Who hath relieved/you?"). At any point in the text, you can hover your cursor over a bracket for more information.

Because the Folger Digital Texts are edited in accord with twenty-first century knowledge about Shakespeare's texts, the Folger here provides them to readers, scholars, teachers, actors, directors, and students, free of charge, confident of their quality as texts of the plays and pleased to be able to make this contribution to the study and enjoyment of Shakespeare.

Synopsis

Events before the start of *Hamlet* set the stage for tragedy. When the king of Denmark, Prince Hamlet's father, suddenly dies, Hamlet's mother, Gertrude, marries his uncle Claudius, who becomes the new king.

A spirit who claims to be the ghost of Hamlet's father describes his murder at the hands of Claudius and demands that Hamlet avenge the killing. When the councilor Polonius learns from his daughter, Ophelia, that Hamlet has visited her in an apparently distracted state, Polonius attributes the prince's condition to lovesickness, and he sets a trap for Hamlet using Ophelia as bait.

To confirm Claudius's guilt, Hamlet arranges for a play that mimics the murder; Claudius's reaction is that of a guilty man. Hamlet, now free to act, mistakenly kills Polonius, thinking he is Claudius. Claudius sends Hamlet away as part of a deadly plot.

After Polonius's death, Ophelia goes mad and later drowns. Hamlet, who has returned safely to confront the king, agrees to a fencing match with Ophelia's brother, Laertes, who secretly poisons his own rapier. At the match, Claudius prepares poisoned wine for Hamlet, which Gertrude unknowingly drinks; as she dies, she accuses Claudius, whom Hamlet kills. Then first Laertes and then Hamlet die, both victims of Laertes' rapier.

Characters in the Play

THE GHOST HAMLET, Prince of Denmark, son of the late King Hamlet and Queen Gertrude QUEEN GERTRUDE, widow of King Hamlet, now married to Claudius KING CLAUDIUS, brother to the late King Hamlet

Ophelia LAERTES, her brother POLONIUS, father of Ophelia and Laertes, councillor to King Claudius REYNALDO, servant to Polonius

HORATIO, Hamlet's friend and confidant

urtiers at the Danish court
utions at the Danish count
artiers at the Dunish court
ı

FRANCISCO BARNARDO MARCELLUS

FORTINBRAS, Prince of Norway A Captain in Fortinbras's army

Ambassadors to Denmark from England

Players who take the roles of Prologue, Player King, Player Queen, and Lucianus in *The Murder of Gonzago*

Two Messengers Sailors Gravedigger Gravedigger's companion Doctor of Divinity

Attendants, Lords, Guards, Musicians, Laertes's Followers, Soldiers, Officers

(Scene 1) Enter Barnardo and Francisco, two sentinels.

FTLN 0001	BARNARDO Who's there?	
	FRANCISCO	
FTLN 0002	Nay, answer me. Stand and unfold yourself.	
FTLN 0003	BARNARDO Long live the King!	
FTLN 0004	FRANCISCO Barnardo.	
FTLN 0005	BARNARDO He.	5
	FRANCISCO	
FTLN 0006	You come most carefully upon your hour.	
	BARNARDO	
FTLN 0007	'Tis now struck twelve. Get thee to bed, Francisco.	
	FRANCISCO	
FTLN 0008	For this relief much thanks. 'Tis bitter cold,	
FTLN 0009	And I am sick at heart.	
FTLN 0010	BARNARDO Have you had quiet guard?	10
FTLN 0011	FRANCISCO Not a mouse stirring.	
FTLN 0012	BARNARDO Well, good night.	
FTLN 0013	If you do meet Horatio and Marcellus,	
FTLN 0014	The rivals of my watch, bid them make haste.	
	Enter Horatio and Marcellus.	
	FRANCISCO	

FTLN 0015	I think	I hear them.—Stand ho! Who is there?	15
FTLN 0016	HORATIO	Friends to this ground.	

FTLN 0017	MARCELLUS And liegemen to the Dane.	
FTLN 0018	FRANCISCO Give you good night.	
	MARCELLUS	
FTLN 0019	O farewell, honest (soldier.) Who hath relieved	
FTLN 0020	you?	20
	FRANCISCO	
FTLN 0021	Barnardo hath my place. Give you good night.	
	Francisco exits.	
FTLN 0022	MARCELLUS Holla, Barnardo.	
FTLN 0023	BARNARDO Say, what, is Horatio there?	
FTLN 0024	HORATIO A piece of him.	
	BARNARDO	
FTLN 0025	Welcome, Horatio.—Welcome, good Marcellus.	25
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0026	What, has this thing appeared again tonight?	
FTLN 0027	BARNARDO I have seen nothing.	
	MARCELLUS	
FTLN 0028	Horatio says 'tis but our fantasy	
FTLN 0029	And will not let belief take hold of him	
FTLN 0030	Touching this dreaded sight twice seen of us.	30
FTLN 0031	Therefore I have entreated him along	
FTLN 0032	With us to watch the minutes of this night,	
FTLN 0033	That, if again this apparition come,	
FTLN 0034	He may approve our eyes and speak to it.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0035	Tush, tush, 'twill not appear.	35
FTLN 0036	BARNARDO Sit down awhile,	
FTLN 0037	And let us once again assail your ears,	
FTLN 0038	That are so fortified against our story,	
FTLN 0039	What we have two nights seen.	
FTLN 0040	HORATIO Well, sit we down,	40
FTLN 0041	And let us hear Barnardo speak of this.	
FTLN 0042	BARNARDO Last night of all,	
FTLN 0043	When yond same star that's westward from the pole	
FTLN 0044	Had made his course t' illume that part of heaven	
FTLN 0045	Where now it burns, Marcellus and myself,	45
FTLN 0046	The bell then beating one—	

Enter Ghost.

	MARCELLUS	
FTLN 0047	Peace, break thee off! Look where it comes again.	
	BARNARDO	
FTLN 0048	In the same figure like the King that's dead.	
	MARCELLUS, <i>fo Horatio</i>	
FTLN 0049	Thou art a scholar. Speak to it, Horatio.	
	BARNARDO	
FTLN 0050	Looks he not like the King? Mark it, Horatio.	50
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0051	Most like. It (harrows) me with fear and wonder.	
	BARNARDO	
FTLN 0052	It would be spoke to.	
FTLN 0053	MARCELLUS Speak to it, Horatio.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0054	What art thou that usurp'st this time of night,	
FTLN 0055	Together with that fair and warlike form	55
FTLN 0056	In which the majesty of buried Denmark	
FTLN 0057	Did sometimes march? By heaven, I charge thee,	
FTLN 0058	speak.	
	MARCELLUS	
FTLN 0059	It is offended.	60
FTLN 0060	BARNARDO See, it stalks away.	60
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0061	Stay! speak! Speak! I charge thee, speak!	
	Ghost exits.	
FTLN 0062	MARCELLUS 'Tis gone and will not answer. BARNARDO	
FTLN 0063	How now, Horatio, you tremble and look pale.	
FTLN 0064	Is not this something more than fantasy?	
FTLN 0065	What think you on 't?	65
T TER 0000	HORATIO	00
FTLN 0066	Before my God, I might not this believe	
FTLN 0067	Without the sensible and true avouch	
FTLN 0068	Of mine own eyes.	
	5	

FTLN 0069	MARCELLUS Is it not like the King?	
FTLN 0070	HORATIO As thou art to thyself.	70
FTLN 0071	Such was the very armor he had on	
FTLN 0072	When he the ambitious Norway combated.	
FTLN 0073	So frowned he once when, in an angry parle,	
FTLN 0074	He smote the sledded [Polacks] on the ice.	
FTLN 0075	'Tis strange.	75
	MARCELLUS	
FTLN 0076	Thus twice before, and jump at this dead hour,	
FTLN 0077	With martial stalk hath he gone by our watch.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0078	In what particular thought to work I know not,	
FTLN 0079	But in the gross and scope of mine opinion	
FTLN 0080	This bodes some strange eruption to our state.	80
	MARCELLUS	
FTLN 0081	Good now, sit down, and tell me, he that knows,	
FTLN 0082	Why this same strict and most observant watch	
FTLN 0083	So nightly toils the subject of the land,	
FTLN 0084	And (why) such daily (cast) of brazen cannon	
FTLN 0085	And foreign mart for implements of war,	85
FTLN 0086	Why such impress of shipwrights, whose sore task	
FTLN 0087	Does not divide the Sunday from the week.	
FTLN 0088	What might be toward that this sweaty haste	
FTLN 0089	Doth make the night joint laborer with the day?	
FTLN 0090	Who is 't that can inform me?	90
FTLN 0091	HORATIO That can I.	
FTLN 0092	At least the whisper goes so: our last king,	
FTLN 0093	Whose image even but now appeared to us,	
FTLN 0094	Was, as you know, by Fortinbras of Norway,	
FTLN 0095	Thereto pricked on by a most emulate pride,	95
FTLN 0096	Dared to the combat; in which our valiant Hamlet	
FTLN 0097	(For so this side of our known world esteemed him)	
FTLN 0098	Did slay this Fortinbras, who by a sealed compact,	
FTLN 0099	Well ratified by law and heraldry,	
FTLN 0100	Did forfeit, with his life, all (those) his lands	100
FTLN 0101	Which he stood seized of, to the conqueror.	

	15 Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 1
FTLN 0102	Against the which a moiety competent	
FTLN 0103	Was gagèd by our king, which had (returned	ł>
FTLN 0104	To the inheritance of Fortinbras	*/
FTLN 0105	Had he been vanquisher, as, by the same cor	mart 1
FTLN 0106	And carriage of the article [designed,]	
FTLN 0107	His fell to Hamlet. Now, sir, young Fortinbra	as
FTLN 0108	Of unimproved mettle hot and full,	,
FTLN 0109	Hath in the skirts of Norway here and there	
FTLN 0110	Sharked up a list of lawless resolutes	1
FTLN 0111	For food and diet to some enterprise	-
FTLN 0112	That hath a stomach in 't; which is no other	
TLN 0113	(As it doth well appear unto our state)	
TLN 0114	But to recover of us, by strong hand	
TLN 0115	And terms compulsatory, those foresaid land	ds 1
TLN 0116	So by his father lost. And this, I take it,	
TLN 0117	Is the main motive of our preparations,	
TLN 0118	The source of this our watch, and the chief h	nead
TLN 0119	Of this posthaste and rummage in the land.	
	[BARNARDO	
TLN 0120	I think it be no other but e'en so.	1
TLN 0121	Well may it sort that this portentous figure	-
TLN 0122	Comes armèd through our watch so like the	king
TLN 0123	That was and is the question of these wars.	8
	HORATIO	
TLN 0124	A mote it is to trouble the mind's eye.	
TLN 0125	In the most high and palmy state of Rome,	1
TLN 0126	A little ere the mightiest Julius fell,	
TLN 0127	The graves stood tenantless, and the sheeted	dead
TLN 0128	Did squeak and gibber in the Roman streets;	
TLN 0129	As stars with trains of fire and dews of blood	
TLN 0130	Disasters in the sun; and the moist star,	1
TLN 0131	Upon whose influence Neptune's empire sta	
FTLN 0132	Was sick almost to doomsday with eclipse.	
FTLN 0133	And even the like precurse of feared even	ts,
FTLN 0134	As harbingers preceding still the fates	,
FTLN 0135	And prologue to the omen coming on,	1

	17 Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 1	
FTLN 0136 FTLN 0137	Have heaven and Earth together demonstrat Unto our climatures and countrymen.]	ed	
	Enter Ghost.		
FTLN 0138	But soft, behold! Lo, where it comes again!		
FTLN 0139	I'll cross it though it blast me.—Stay, illusio		
	1	reads his arms.	1.40
FTLN 0140	If thou hast any sound or use of voice,		140
FTLN 0141	Speak to me.		
FTLN 0142	If there be any good thing to be done That may to these do asso and among to ma		
FTLN 0143 FTLN 0144	That may to thee do ease and grace to me, Sneak to me		
FTLN 0144 FTLN 0145	Speak to me. If thou art privy to thy country's fate,		145
FTLN 0145 FTLN 0146	Which happily foreknowing may avoid,		145
FTLN 0147	O, speak!		
FTLN 0148	Or if thou hast uphoarded in thy life		
FTLN 0149	Extorted treasure in the womb of earth,		
FTLN 0150	For which, they say, (you) spirits oft walk in	n death.	150
FTLN 0151		The cock crows.	
FTLN 0152	Stay and speak!—Stop it, Marc	ellus.	
	MARCELLUS		
FTLN 0153	Shall I strike it with my partisan?		
FTLN 0154	HORATIO Do, if it will not stand.		
FTLN 0155	BARNARDO 'Tis here.		155
FTLN 0156	HORATIO 'Tis here.		
		<i>(Ghost exits.)</i>	
FTLN 0157	MARCELLUS 'Tis gone.		
FTLN 0158	We do it wrong, being so majestical,		
FTLN 0159	To offer it the show of violence,		
FTLN 0160	For it is as the air, invulnerable,		160
FTLN 0161	And our vain blows malicious mockery.		
FTLN 0162	BARNARDO It was about to speak when the cock crew.		
	HORATIO		
FTLN 0163	And then it started like a guilty thing		
FTLN 0164	Upon a fearful summons. I have heard		

	19 Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 1
FTLN 0165	The cock, that is the trumpet to the morn,	
FTLN 0166	Doth with his lofty and shrill-sounding throat	t
FTLN 0167	Awake the god of day, and at his warning,	
FTLN 0168	Whether in sea or fire, in earth or air,	
FTLN 0169	Th' extravagant and erring spirit hies	
FTLN 0170	To his confine, and of the truth herein	
FTLN 0171	This present object made probation.	
	MARCELLUS	
FTLN 0172	It faded on the crowing of the cock.	
FTLN 0173	Some say that ever 'gainst that season comes	
FTLN 0174	Wherein our Savior's birth is celebrated,	
FTLN 0175	This bird of dawning singeth all night long;	
FTLN 0176	And then, they say, no spirit dare stir abroad,	
FTLN 0177	The nights are wholesome; then no planets st	
FTLN 0178	No fairy takes, nor witch hath power to charm	n,
FTLN 0179	So hallowed and so gracious is that time.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0180	So have I heard and do in part believe it.	
FTLN 0181	But look, the morn in russet mantle clad	
FTLN 0182	Walks o'er the dew of yon high eastward hill	
FTLN 0183	Break we our watch up, and by my advice	
FTLN 0184	Let us impart what we have seen tonight	
FTLN 0185	Unto young Hamlet; for, upon my life,	
FTLN 0186	This spirit, dumb to us, will speak to him.	
FTLN 0187	Do you consent we shall acquaint him with it	t
FTLN 0188	As needful in our loves, fitting our duty?	
	MARCELLUS	
FTLN 0189	Let's do 't, I pray, and I this morning know	
FTLN 0190	Where we shall find him most convenient.	
		They exit.

 $\langle \text{Scene 2} \rangle$

Flourish. Enter Claudius, King of Denmark, Gertrude the Queen, ^{the} Council, as Polonius, and his son Laertes, Hamlet, with others, ^camong them Voltemand and Cornelius.

KING

FTLN 0191	Though yet of Hamlet our dear brother's death	
FTLN 0192	The memory be green, and that it us befitted	
FTLN 0193	To bear our hearts in grief, and our whole kingdom	
FTLN 0194	To be contracted in one brow of woe,	
FTLN 0195	Yet so far hath discretion fought with nature	5
FTLN 0196	That we with wisest sorrow think on him	
FTLN 0197	Together with remembrance of ourselves.	
FTLN 0198	Therefore our sometime sister, now our queen,	
FTLN 0199	Th' imperial jointress to this warlike state,	
FTLN 0200	Have we (as 'twere with a defeated joy,	10
FTLN 0201	With an auspicious and a dropping eye,	
FTLN 0202	With mirth in funeral and with dirge in marriage,	
FTLN 0203	In equal scale weighing delight and dole)	
FTLN 0204	Taken to wife. Nor have we herein barred	
FTLN 0205	Your better wisdoms, which have freely gone	15
FTLN 0206	With this affair along. For all, our thanks.	
FTLN 0207	Now follows that you know. Young Fortinbras,	
FTLN 0208	Holding a weak supposal of our worth	
FTLN 0209	Or thinking by our late dear brother's death	
FTLN 0210	Our state to be disjoint and out of frame,	20
FTLN 0211	Colleagued with this dream of his advantage,	
FTLN 0212	He hath not failed to pester us with message	
FTLN 0213	Importing the surrender of those lands	
FTLN 0214	Lost by his father, with all bonds of law,	
FTLN 0215	To our most valiant brother—so much for him.	25
FTLN 0216	Now for ourself and for this time of meeting.	
FTLN 0217	Thus much the business is: we have here writ	
FTLN 0218	To Norway, uncle of young Fortinbras,	
FTLN 0219	Who, impotent and bedrid, scarcely hears	

	23 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 1. SC. 2	
FTLN 0220	Of this his nephew's purpose, to suppress	30
FTLN 0220	His further gait herein, in that the levies,	50
FTLN 0221	The lists, and full proportions are all made	
FTLN 0222	Out of his subject; and we here dispatch	
FTLN 0224	You, good Cornelius, and you, Voltemand,	
FTLN 0225	For bearers of this greeting to old Norway,	35
FTLN 0226	Giving to you no further personal power	55
FTLN 0227	To business with the King more than the scope	
FTLN 0228	Of these dilated articles allow.	
1 1111 0220	<i>Giving them a paper</i> .	
FTLN 0229	Farewell, and let your haste commend your duty.	
TILN 022)	CORNELIUS/VOLTEMAND	
FTLN 0230	In that and all things will we show our duty.	40
TTEN 0250	KING	40
FTLN 0231	We doubt it nothing. Heartily farewell.	
1 1 LIN 0251	(Voltemand and Cornelius exit.)	
FTLN 0232	And now, Laertes, what's the news with you?	
FTLN 0232	You told us of some suit. What is 't, Laertes?	
FTLN 0233	You cannot speak of reason to the Dane	
FTLN 0234 FTLN 0235	And lose your voice. What wouldst thou beg,	45
FTLN 0235	Laertes,	43
FTLN 0230 FTLN 0237	That shall not be my offer, not thy asking?	
FTLN 0237 FTLN 0238	The head is not more native to the heart,	
FTLN 0238	The hand more instrumental to the mouth,	
	Than is the throne of Denmark to thy father.	50
FTLN 0240 FTLN 0241	What wouldst thou have, Laertes?	50
FTLN 0241 FTLN 0242	LAERTES My dread lord,	
FTLN 0242 FTLN 0243	Your leave and favor to return to France,	
FTLN 0243	From whence though willingly I came to Denmark	
FTLN 0244 FTLN 0245	To show my duty in your coronation,	55
	Yet now I must confess, that duty done,	55
FTLN 0246 FTLN 0247	My thoughts and wishes bend again toward France	
FTLN 0247 FTLN 0248	And bow them to your gracious leave and pardon.	
1 1 LIN 0248	KING	
FTLN 0249	Have you your father's leave? What says Polonius?	

	POLONIUS	
FTLN 0250	Hath, my lord, [wrung from me my slow leave	60
FTLN 0251	By laborsome petition, and at last	
FTLN 0252	Upon his will I sealed my hard consent.]	
FTLN 0253	I do beseech you give him leave to go.	
	KING	
FTLN 0254	Take thy fair hour, Laertes. Time be thine,	
FTLN 0255	And thy best graces spend it at thy will.—	65
FTLN 0256	But now, my cousin Hamlet and my son—	
	HAMLET, <i>aside</i>	
FTLN 0257	A little more than kin and less than kind.	
	KING	
FTLN 0258	How is it that the clouds still hang on you?	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0259	Not so, my lord; I am too much in the sun.	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 0260	Good Hamlet, cast thy nighted color off,	70
FTLN 0261	And let thine eye look like a friend on Denmark.	
FTLN 0262	Do not forever with thy vailed lids	
FTLN 0263	Seek for thy noble father in the dust.	
FTLN 0264	Thou know'st 'tis common; all that lives must die,	
FTLN 0265	Passing through nature to eternity.	75
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0266	Ay, madam, it is common.	
FTLN 0267	QUEEN If it be,	
FTLN 0268	Why seems it so particular with thee?	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0269	"Seems," madam? Nay, it is. I know not "seems."	
FTLN 0270	'Tis not alone my inky cloak, (good) mother,	80
FTLN 0271	Nor customary suits of solemn black,	
FTLN 0272	Nor windy suspiration of forced breath,	
FTLN 0273	No, nor the fruitful river in the eye,	
FTLN 0274	Nor the dejected havior of the visage,	c -
FTLN 0275	Together with all forms, moods, shapes of grief,	85
FTLN 0276	That can (denote) me truly. These indeed "seem,"	
FTLN 0277	For they are actions that a man might play;	

These but the trappings and the suits of woe.KINGFTLN 0280'Tis sweet and commendable in your nature,90FTLN 0281Hamlet,90FTLN 0281To give these mourning duties to your father.91FTLN 0282To give these mourning duties to your father.91FTLN 0283But you must know your father lost a father,91FTLN 0284That father lost, lost his, and the survivor bound91FTLN 0285In filial obligation for some term95FTLN 0286To do obsequious sorrow. But to persever91FTLN 0287In obstinate condolement is a course91FTLN 0288Of impious stubbornness. 'Tis unmanly grief.91FTLN 0299It shows a will most incorrect to heaven,91FTLN 0290A heart unfortified, (a) mind impatient,100FTLN 0291An understanding simple and unschooled.91FTLN 0292For what we know must be and is as common91FTLN 0293As any the most vulgar thing to sense,91FTLN 0294Why should we in our peevish opposition91FTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to nature,90FTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and whos still hath cried,91FTLN 0299From the first corse till he that died today,91FTLN 0301This must be so.'' We pray you, throw to earth11FTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note,91FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,91FTLN		27	Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 2
FTLN 0279These but the trappings and the suits of woe. KINGFTLN 0280'Tis sweet and commendable in your nature, Hamlet,FTLN 0281Hamlet, FTLN 0282FTLN 0282To give these mourning duties to your father. FTLN 0283But you must know your father lost a father, FTLN 0284That father lost, lost his, and the survivor boundFTLN 0285In filial obligation for some termFTLN 0286To do obsequious sorrow. But to perseverFTLN 0287In obstinate condolement is a courseFTLN 0288Of impious stubbornness. 'Tis unmanly grief.FTLN 0289It shows a will most incorrect to heaven,FTLN 0290A heart unfortified, (a) mind impatient, FTLN 0291An understanding simple and unschooled.FTLN 0292For what we know must be and is as commonFTLN 0293As any the most vulgar thing to sense, FTLN 0294FTLN 0294Why should we in our peevish oppositionFTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to heaven, FTLN 0295FTLN 0296A fault against the dead, a fault to nature, FTLN 0297FTLN 0297To reason most absurd, whose common themeFTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried, FTLN 0298FTLN 0300'This must be so.'' We pray you, throw to earthFTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of usFTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note, FTLN 0303FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of loveFTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his sonFTLN 0306This must be sochool	FTLN 0278	But I have	that within which passes show.	
KINGFTLN 0280'Tis sweet and commendable in your nature,90FTLN 0281Hamlet,FTLN 0281FTLN 0281To give these mourning duties to your father.FTLN 0282To give these mourning duties to your father.FTLN 0283But you must know your father lost a father,FTLN 0284That father lost, lost his, and the survivor boundFTLN 0285In filial obligation for some term905FTLN 0286FTLN 0286To do obsequious sorrow. But to perseverFTLN 0287In obstinate condolement is a courseFTLN 0288Of impious stubbornness. 'Tis unmanly grief.FTLN 0289It shows a will most incorrect to heaven,FTLN 0290A heart unfortified, (a) mind impatient,100FTLN 0291FOr what we know must be and is as commonFTLN 0292For what we know must be and is as commonFTLN 0293As any the most vulgar thing to sense,FTLN 0294Why should we in our peevish oppositionFTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to nature,FTLN 0296A fault against the dead, a fault to nature,FTLN 0297To reason most absurd, whose common themeFTLN 0298Is death of fathers; and who still hath cried,FTLN 0299From the first corse till he that died today,FTLN 0300'This must be so.'' We pray you, throw to earthFTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of usFTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note,FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,F	FTLN 0279		_	
FTLN 0281Hamlet,FTLN 0282To give these mourning duties to your father.FTLN 0283But you must know your father lost a father,FTLN 0284That father lost, lost his, and the survivor boundFTLN 0285In filial obligation for some termFTLN 0286To do obsequious sorrow. But to perseverFTLN 0287In obstinate condolement is a courseFTLN 0288Of impious stubbornness. 'Tis unmanly grief.FTLN 0289It shows a will most incorrect to heaven,FTLN 0290A heart unfortified, (a) mind impatient,FTLN 0291An understanding simple and unschooled.FTLN 0292For what we know must be and is as commonFTLN 0293As any the most vulgar thing to sense,FTLN 0294Why should we in our peevish oppositionFTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to nature,FTLN 0296A fault against the dead, a fault to nature,FTLN 0297To reason most absurd, whose common themeFTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried,FTLN 0300"This must be so." We pray you, throw to earthFTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of usFTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of loveFTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his sonFTLN 0306It is most retrograde to our desire,FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remainFTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remain <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				
FTLN 0281Hamlet,FTLN 0282To give these mourning duties to your father.FTLN 0283But you must know your father lost a father,FTLN 0284That father lost, lost his, and the survivor boundFTLN 0285In filial obligation for some termFTLN 0286To do obsequious sorrow. But to perseverFTLN 0287In obstinate condolement is a courseFTLN 0288Of impious stubbornness. 'Tis unmanly grief.FTLN 0289It shows a will most incorrect to heaven,FTLN 0290A heart unfortified, (a) mind impatient,FTLN 0291An understanding simple and unschooled.FTLN 0292For what we know must be and is as commonFTLN 0293As any the most vulgar thing to sense,FTLN 0294Why should we in our peevish oppositionFTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to nature,FTLN 0296A fault against the dead, a fault to nature,FTLN 0297To reason most absurd, whose common themeFTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried,FTLN 0300"This must be so." We pray you, throw to earthFTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of usFTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of loveFTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his sonFTLN 0306It is most retrograde to our desire,FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remainFTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remain <t< td=""><td>FTLN 0280</td><td>'Tis sweet</td><td>and commendable in your nature,</td><td>9</td></t<>	FTLN 0280	'Tis sweet	and commendable in your nature,	9
FTLN 0283But you must know your father lost a father,FTLN 0284That father lost, lost his, and the survivor boundFTLN 0285In filial obligation for some termFTLN 0286To do obsequious sorrow. But to perseverFTLN 0287In obstinate condolement is a courseFTLN 0288Of impious stubbornness. 'Tis unmanly grief.FTLN 0289It shows a will most incorrect to heaven,FTLN 0290A heart unfortified, (a) mind impatient,FTLN 0291An understanding simple and unschooled.FTLN 0292For what we know must be and is as commonFTLN 0293As any the most vulgar thing to sense,FTLN 0294Why should we in our peevish oppositionFTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to nature,FTLN 0294Why should we in our peevish oppositionFTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to nature,FTLN 0296A fault against the dead, a fault to nature,FTLN 0297To reason most absurd, whose common themeFTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried,FTLN 0299From the first corse till he that died today,FTLN 0300'This must be so.'' We pray you, throw to earthFTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of usFTLN 0302You are the most immediate to our throne,FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of loveFTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his sonFTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intentFTLN 0308I	FTLN 0281		-	
FTLN 0283But you must know your father lost a father,FTLN 0284That father lost, lost his, and the survivor boundFTLN 0285In filial obligation for some termFTLN 0286To do obsequious sorrow. But to perseverFTLN 0287In obstinate condolement is a courseFTLN 0288Of impious stubbornness. 'Tis unmanly grief.FTLN 0289It shows a will most incorrect to heaven,FTLN 0290A heart unfortified, (a) mind impatient,FTLN 0291An understanding simple and unschooled.FTLN 0292For what we know must be and is as commonFTLN 0293As any the most vulgar thing to sense,FTLN 0294Why should we in our peevish oppositionFTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to nature,FTLN 0294Why should we in our peevish oppositionFTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to nature,FTLN 0296A fault against the dead, a fault to nature,FTLN 0297To reason most absurd, whose common themeFTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried,FTLN 0299From the first corse till he that died today,FTLN 0300'This must be so.'' We pray you, throw to earthFTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of usFTLN 0302You are the most immediate to our throne,FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of loveFTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his sonFTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intentFTLN 0308I	FTLN 0282	To give th	ese mourning duties to your father.	
FTLN 0284That father lost, lost his, and the survivor boundFTLN 0285In filial obligation for some term95FTLN 0286To do obsequious sorrow. But to persever95FTLN 0287In obstinate condolement is a course95FTLN 0288Of impious stubbornness. 'Tis unmanly grief.91FTLN 0289It shows a will most incorrect to heaven,91FTLN 0290A heart unfortified, (a) mind impatient,10FTLN 0291An understanding simple and unschooled.91FTLN 0292For what we know must be and is as common91FTLN 0293As any the most vulgar thing to sense,91FTLN 0294Why should we in our peevish opposition90FTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to heaven,10FTLN 0296A fault against the dead, a fault to nature,91FTLN 0297To reason most absurd, whose common theme91FTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried,91FTLN 0299From the first corse till he that died today,91FTLN 0299From the first corse till he that died today,91FTLN 0300This unprevailing woe and think of us91FTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of us91FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,91FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of love91FTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his son11FTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intent91FTLN 0308It	FTLN 0283	-		
FTLN 0285In filial obligation for some term95FTLN 0286To do obsequious sorrow. But to persever95FTLN 0287In obstinate condolement is a course95FTLN 0288Of impious stubbornness. 'Tis unmanly grief.10FTLN 0289It shows a will most incorrect to heaven,10FTLN 0290A heart unfortified, (a) mind impatient,10FTLN 0291An understanding simple and unschooled.10FTLN 0292For what we know must be and is as common10FTLN 0293As any the most vulgar thing to sense,10FTLN 0294Why should we in our peevish opposition10FTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to heaven,10FTLN 0296A fault against the dead, a fault to nature,10FTLN 0297To reason most absurd, whose common theme11FTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried,11FTLN 0300"This must be so." We pray you, throw to earth11FTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of us11FTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note,11FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,11FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of love11FTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his son11FTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intent11FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,11FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remain11FTLN 0309And	FTLN 0284	•	-	
FTLN 0286To do obsequious sorrow. But to perseverFTLN 0287In obstinate condolement is a courseFTLN 0288Of impious stubbornness. 'Tis unmanly grief.FTLN 0289It shows a will most incorrect to heaven,FTLN 0290A heart unfortified, (a) mind impatient,FTLN 0291An understanding simple and unschooled.FTLN 0292For what we know must be and is as commonFTLN 0293As any the most vulgar thing to sense,FTLN 0294Why should we in our peevish oppositionFTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to heaven,FTLN 0296A fault against the dead, a fault to nature,FTLN 0297To reason most absurd, whose common themeFTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried,FTLN 0299From the first corse till he that died today,FTLN 0300"This must be so." We pray you, throw to earthFTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of usFTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note,FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of loveFTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his sonFTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intentFTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remainFTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remainFTLN 0300Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,FTLN 0300Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,	FTLN 0285			9
FTLN 0287In obstinate condolement is a courseFTLN 0288Of impious stubbornness. 'Tis unmanly grief.FTLN 0289It shows a will most incorrect to heaven,FTLN 0290A heart unfortified, (a) mind impatient,FTLN 0291An understanding simple and unschooled.FTLN 0292For what we know must be and is as commonFTLN 0293As any the most vulgar thing to sense,FTLN 0294Why should we in our peevish oppositionFTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to heaven,FTLN 0296A fault against the dead, a fault to nature,FTLN 0297To reason most absurd, whose common themeFTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried,FTLN 0299From the first corse till he that died today,FTLN 0300"This must be so." We pray you, throw to earthFTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of usFTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note,FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of loveFTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his sonFTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intentFTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remainFTLN 0300Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,FTLN 0300Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,	FTLN 0286		-	
FTLN 0289It shows a will most incorrect to heaven,FTLN 0290A heart unfortified, (a) mind impatient,10FTLN 0291An understanding simple and unschooled.10FTLN 0292For what we know must be and is as common10FTLN 0293As any the most vulgar thing to sense,10FTLN 0294Why should we in our peevish opposition10FTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to heaven,10FTLN 0296A fault against the dead, a fault to nature,10FTLN 0297To reason most absurd, whose common theme10FTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried,11FTLN 0299From the first corse till he that died today,11FTLN 0300"This must be so." We pray you, throw to earth11FTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of us11FTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note,11FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,11FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of love11FTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his son11FTLN 0306It is most retrograde to our desire,11FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,11FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remain11FTLN 0309Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,12	FTLN 0287			
FTLN 0289It shows a will most incorrect to heaven,FTLN 0290A heart unfortified, (a) mind impatient,10FTLN 0291An understanding simple and unschooled.10FTLN 0292For what we know must be and is as common10FTLN 0293As any the most vulgar thing to sense,10FTLN 0294Why should we in our peevish opposition10FTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to heaven,10FTLN 0296A fault against the dead, a fault to nature,10FTLN 0297To reason most absurd, whose common theme10FTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried,11FTLN 0299From the first corse till he that died today,11FTLN 0300"This must be so." We pray you, throw to earth11FTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of us11FTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note,11FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,11FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of love11FTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his son11FTLN 0306It is most retrograde to our desire,11FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,11FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remain11FTLN 0309Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,12	FTLN 0288	Of impiou	s stubbornness. 'Tis unmanly grief.	
FTLN 0290A heart unfortified, (a) mind impatient,10FTLN 0291An understanding simple and unschooled.10FTLN 0292For what we know must be and is as common10FTLN 0293As any the most vulgar thing to sense,10FTLN 0294Why should we in our peevish opposition10FTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to heaven,10FTLN 0296A fault against the dead, a fault to nature,10FTLN 0297To reason most absurd, whose common theme10FTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried,11FTLN 0299From the first corse till he that died today,11FTLN 0300"This must be so." We pray you, throw to earth11FTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of us11FTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note,11FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,11FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of love11FTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his son11FTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intent11FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,11FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remain11FTLN 0310Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,12	FTLN 0289	-		
FTLN 0291An understanding simple and unschooled.FTLN 0292For what we know must be and is as commonFTLN 0293As any the most vulgar thing to sense,FTLN 0294Why should we in our peevish oppositionFTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to heaven,FTLN 0296A fault against the dead, a fault to nature,FTLN 0297To reason most absurd, whose common themeFTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried,FTLN 0299From the first corse till he that died today,FTLN 0300"This must be so." We pray you, throw to earthT11FTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of usFTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note,FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of loveFTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his sonFTLN 0306I impart toward you. For your intentFTLN 0307In going back to school in Wittenberg,FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remainFTLN 0310Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,T212	FTLN 0290	A heart un	fortified, (a) mind impatient,	1
FTLN 0292For what we know must be and is as commonFTLN 0293As any the most vulgar thing to sense,FTLN 0294Why should we in our peevish oppositionFTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to heaven,FTLN 0296A fault against the dead, a fault to nature,FTLN 0297To reason most absurd, whose common themeFTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried,FTLN 0299From the first corse till he that died today,FTLN 0300"This must be so." We pray you, throw to earthFTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of usFTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note,FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of loveFTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his sonFTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intentFTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remainFTLN 0310Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,T212	FTLN 0291		-	
FTLN 0294Why should we in our peevish oppositionFTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to heaven,10FTLN 0296A fault against the dead, a fault to nature,10FTLN 0297To reason most absurd, whose common theme11FTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried,11FTLN 0299From the first corse till he that died today,11FTLN 0300"This must be so." We pray you, throw to earth11FTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of us11FTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note,11FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,11FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of love11FTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his son11FTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intent11FTLN 0307In going back to school in Wittenberg,11FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,11FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remain12	FTLN 0292		C 1	
FTLN 0294Why should we in our peevish oppositionFTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to heaven,10FTLN 0296A fault against the dead, a fault to nature,10FTLN 0297To reason most absurd, whose common theme11FTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried,11FTLN 0299From the first corse till he that died today,11FTLN 0300"This must be so." We pray you, throw to earth11FTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of us11FTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note,11FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,11FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of love11FTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his son11FTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intent11FTLN 0307In going back to school in Wittenberg,11FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,11FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remain12	FTLN 0293	As any the	e most vulgar thing to sense,	
FTLN 0295Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to heaven,10FTLN 0296A fault against the dead, a fault to nature,10FTLN 0297To reason most absurd, whose common theme11FTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried,11FTLN 0299From the first corse till he that died today,11FTLN 0300"This must be so." We pray you, throw to earth11FTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of us11FTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note,11FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,11FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of love11FTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his son11FTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intent11FTLN 0307In going back to school in Wittenberg,11FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,11FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remain12	FTLN 0294	•		
FTLN 0296A fault against the dead, a fault to nature,FTLN 0297To reason most absurd, whose common themeFTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried,FTLN 0299From the first corse till he that died today,FTLN 0300"This must be so." We pray you, throw to earthFTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of usFTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note,FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of loveFTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his sonFTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intentFTLN 0307In going back to school in Wittenberg,FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remainFTLN 0310Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,12	FTLN 0295	-		1
FTLN 0297To reason most absurd, whose common themeFTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried,FTLN 0299From the first corse till he that died today,FTLN 0300"This must be so." We pray you, throw to earthFTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of usFTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note,FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of loveFTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his sonFTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intentFTLN 0307In going back to school in Wittenberg,FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remainFTLN 0310Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,12	FTLN 0296			
FTLN 0298Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried,FTLN 0299From the first corse till he that died today,FTLN 0300"This must be so." We pray you, throw to earthFTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of usFTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note,FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of loveFTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his sonFTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intentFTLN 0307In going back to school in Wittenberg,FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remainFTLN 0310Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,12	FTLN 0297	-		
FTLN 0299From the first corse till he that died today,FTLN 0300"This must be so." We pray you, throw to earth11FTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of us11FTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note,11FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,11FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of love11FTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his son11FTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intent11FTLN 0307In going back to school in Wittenberg,11FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,11FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remain12FTLN 0310Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,12	FTLN 0298			
FTLN 0300"This must be so." We pray you, throw to earth11FTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of us11FTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note,11FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,11FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of love11FTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his son11FTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intent11FTLN 0307In going back to school in Wittenberg,11FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,11FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remain12FTLN 0310Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,12	FTLN 0299			
FTLN 0301This unprevailing woe and think of usFTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note,FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of loveFTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his sonFTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intentFTLN 0307In going back to school in Wittenberg,FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remainFTLN 0310Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,12	FTLN 0300		-	1
FTLN 0302As of a father; for let the world take note,FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of loveFTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his son11FTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intentFTLN 0307In going back to school in Wittenberg,FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remainFTLN 0310Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,12	FTLN 0301			
FTLN 0303You are the most immediate to our throne,FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of loveFTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his son11FTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intent11FTLN 0307In going back to school in Wittenberg,11FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,11FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remain12FTLN 0310Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,12	FTLN 0302	-	-	
FTLN 0304And with no less nobility of loveFTLN 0305Than that which dearest father bears his son11FTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intent11FTLN 0307In going back to school in Wittenberg,11FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,11FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remain12FTLN 0310Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,12	FTLN 0303			
FTLN 0306Do I impart toward you. For your intentFTLN 0307In going back to school in Wittenberg,FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remainFTLN 0310Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,12	FTLN 0304			
FTLN 0307In going back to school in Wittenberg,FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remainFTLN 0310Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,12	FTLN 0305	Than that	which dearest father bears his son	1
FTLN 0307In going back to school in Wittenberg,FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remainFTLN 0310Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,12	FTLN 0306	Do I impa	rt toward you. For your intent	
FTLN 0308It is most retrograde to our desire,FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remainFTLN 0310Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,12	FTLN 0307			
FTLN 0309And we beseech you, bend you to remainFTLN 0310Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,12	FTLN 0308		-	
FTLN 0310Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,12	FTLN 0309		-	
-	FTLN 0310			1
	FTLN 0311		•	

	QUEEN	
FTLN 0312	Let not thy mother lose her prayers, Hamlet.	
FTLN 0313	I pray thee, stay with us. Go not to Wittenberg.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0314	I shall in all my best obey you, madam.	
	KING	
FTLN 0315	Why, 'tis a loving and a fair reply.	125
FTLN 0316	Be as ourself in Denmark.—Madam, come.	
FTLN 0317	This gentle and unforced accord of Hamlet	
FTLN 0318	Sits smiling to my heart, in grace whereof	
FTLN 0319	No jocund health that Denmark drinks today	
FTLN 0320	But the great cannon to the clouds shall tell,	130
FTLN 0321	And the King's rouse the heaven shall bruit again,	
FTLN 0322	Respeaking earthly thunder. Come away.	
	Flourish. All but Hamlet exit.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0323	O, that this too, too sullied flesh would melt,	
FTLN 0324	Thaw, and resolve itself into a dew,	
FTLN 0325	Or that the Everlasting had not fixed	135
FTLN 0326	His canon 'gainst (self-slaughter!) O God, God,	
FTLN 0327	How (weary,) stale, flat, and unprofitable	
FTLN 0328	Seem to me all the uses of this world!	
FTLN 0329	Fie on 't, ah fie! 'Tis an unweeded garden	
FTLN 0330	That grows to seed. Things rank and gross in nature	140
FTLN 0331	Possess it merely. That it should come (to this:)	
FTLN 0332	But two months dead—nay, not so much, not two.	
FTLN 0333	So excellent a king, that was to this	
FTLN 0334	Hyperion to a satyr; so loving to my mother	
FTLN 0335	That he might not beteem the winds of heaven	145
FTLN 0336	Visit her face too roughly. Heaven and Earth,	
FTLN 0337	Must I remember? Why, she (would) hang on him	
FTLN 0338	As if increase of appetite had grown	
FTLN 0339	By what it fed on. And yet, within a month	
FTLN 0340	(Let me not think on 't; frailty, thy name is woman!),	150
FTLN 0341	A little month, or ere those shoes were old	
FTLN 0342	With which she followed my poor father's body,	

	31	Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 2
FTLN 0343	Like Niobe, a	Ill tears—why she, (even she)	
FTLN 0344		ast that wants discourse of reaso	n
FTLN 0345		mourned longer!), married with	
FTLN 0346	uncle,		
FTLN 0347	My father's b	orother, but no more like my fath	ner
FTLN 0348	Than I to Her	cules. Within a month,	
FTLN 0349	•	lt of most unrighteous tears	
FTLN 0350		lushing in her gallèd eyes,	160
FTLN 0351		O, most wicked speed, to post	
FTLN 0352		xterity to incestuous sheets!	
FTLN 0353		t cannot come to good.	
FTLN 0354	But break, my	y heart, for I must hold my tong	ue.
	Enter	· Horatio, Marcellus, and Barnd	urdo.
FTLN 0355	HORATIO Hail	to your Lordship.	165
FTLN 0356		glad to see you well.	
FTLN 0357		do forget myself!	
	HORATIO		
FTLN 0358	The same, my	y lord, and your poor servant ev	er.
	HAMLET		
FTLN 0359	Sir, my good	friend. I'll change that name wi	th you.
FTLN 0360	And what ma	ke you from Wittenberg, Horati	io?— 170
FTLN 0361	Marcellus?		
FTLN 0362	MARCELLUS M	ly good lord.	
	HAMLET		
FTLN 0363	I am very gla	d to see you. <i>To Barnardo</i> . C	bood
FTLN 0364	even, sir.—		
FTLN 0365		faith, make you from Wittenber	g? 175
	HORATIO		
FTLN 0366	-	osition, good my lord.	
	HAMLET		
FTLN 0367		ear your enemy say so,	
FTLN 0368	•	do my ear that violence	
FTLN 0369		uster of your own report	
FTLN 0370		self. I know you are no truant.	180
FTLN 0371	•	our affair in Elsinore?	
FTLN 0372	We'll teach y	ou to drink (deep) ere you depa	rt.

	HORATIO	
FTLN 0373	My lord, I came to see your father's funeral.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0374	I prithee, do not mock me, fellow student.	
FTLN 0375	I think it was to (see) my mother's wedding.	185
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0376	Indeed, my lord, it followed hard upon.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0377	Thrift, thrift, Horatio. The funeral baked meats	
FTLN 0378	Did coldly furnish forth the marriage tables.	
FTLN 0379	Would I had met my dearest foe in heaven	
FTLN 0380	Or ever I had seen that day, Horatio!	190
FTLN 0381	My father—methinks I see my father.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0382	Where, my lord?	
FTLN 0383	HAMLET In my mind's eye, Horatio.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0384	I saw him once. He was a goodly king.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0385	He was a man. Take him for all in all,	195
FTLN 0386	I shall not look upon his like again.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0387	My lord, I think I saw him yesternight.	
FTLN 0388	HAMLET Saw who?	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0389	My lord, the King your father.	
FTLN 0390	HAMLET The King my father?	200
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0391	Season your admiration for a while	
FTLN 0392	With an attent ear, till I may deliver	
FTLN 0393	Upon the witness of these gentlemen	
FTLN 0394	This marvel to you.	
FTLN 0395	HAMLET For God's love, let me hear!	205
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0396	Two nights together had these gentlemen,	
FTLN 0397	Marcellus and Barnardo, on their watch,	

	35	Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 2
FTLN 0398	In the dead wa	aste and middle of the night,	
FTLN 0399		ountered: a figure like your fathe	er.
FTLN 0400		it exactly, cap-à-pie,	21
FTLN 0401	-	e them and with solemn march	
FTLN 0402		l stately by them. Thrice he walk	ted
FTLN 0403		essed and fear-surprised eyes	
FTLN 0404	• • • •	ncheon's length, whilst they, dist	tilled
FTLN 0405		y with the act of fear,	21
FTLN 0406	• •	nd speak not to him. This to me	
FTLN 0407		crecy impart they did,	
FTLN 0408		em the third night kept the watch	,
FTLN 0409		hey had delivered, both in time,	, ,
FTLN 0410		ing (each word made true and go	bod), 22
FTLN 0411		n comes. I knew your father;	<i>)</i> ,
FTLN 0412		re not more like.	
FTLN 0413	HAMLET	But where wa	s this?
	MARCELLUS		
FTLN 0414	My lord, upon	the platform where we watch.	
	HAMLET	1	
FTLN 0415	Did you not sp	beak to it?	22
FTLN 0416	HORATIO	My lord, I did,	
FTLN 0417	But answer ma	ade it none. Yet once methought	
FTLN 0418	It lifted up its	head and did address	
FTLN 0419	-	n, like as it would speak;	
FTLN 0420		the morning cock crew loud,	23
FTLN 0421		ind it shrunk in haste away	
FTLN 0422	And vanished	from our sight.	
FTLN 0423	HAMLET	'Tis very strang	e.
	HORATIO		
FTLN 0424	As I do live, n	ny honored lord, 'tis true.	
FTLN 0425		ink it writ down in our duty	23
FTLN 0426	To let you kno	-	
FTLN 0427	•	l, sirs, but this troubles me.	
FTLN 0428	Hold you the		
FTLN 0429	ALL	We do, my lord.	
	HAMLET		
FTLN 0430	Armed, say yo	ou?	24

FTLN 0431	ALL Armed, my lord.	
FTLN 0432	HAMLET From top to toe?	
FTLN 0433	ALL My lord, from head to foot.	
FTLN 0434	HAMLET Then saw you not his face?	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0435	O, yes, my lord, he wore his beaver up.	245
FTLN 0436	HAMLET What, looked he frowningly?	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0437	A countenance more in sorrow than in anger.	
FTLN 0438	HAMLET Pale or red?	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0439	Nay, very pale.	
FTLN 0440	HAMLET And fixed his eyes upon you?	250
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0441	Most constantly.	
FTLN 0442	HAMLET I would I had been there.	
FTLN 0443	HORATIO It would have much amazed you.	
FTLN 0444	HAMLET Very like. Stayed it long? HORATIO	
FTLN 0445	While one with moderate haste might tell a	255
FTLN 0446	hundred.	233
FTLN 0447	BARNARDO/MARCELLUS Longer, longer.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0448	Not when I saw 't.	
FTLN 0449	HAMLET His beard was grizzled, no?	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0450	It was as I have seen it in his life,	260
FTLN 0451	A sable silvered.	
FTLN 0452	HAMLET I will watch 「tonight.]	
FTLN 0453	Perchance 'twill walk again.	
FTLN 0454	HORATIO I warrant it will.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0455	If it assume my noble father's person,	265
FTLN 0456	I'll speak to it, though hell itself should gape	
FTLN 0457	And bid me hold my peace. I pray you all,	
FTLN 0458	If you have hitherto concealed this sight,	

	39	Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 3
FTLN 0459	Let it be te	nable in your silence still;	
FTLN 0460		omever else shall hap tonight,	
FTLN 0461		inderstanding but no tongue.	
FTLN 0462		te your loves. So fare you well.	
FTLN 0463	1	latform, 'twixt eleven and twelv	e,
FTLN 0464	I'll visit yo		
FTLN 0465	ALL	Our duty to your Honor.	
	HAMLET		
FTLN 0466	Your loves	, as mine to you. Farewell.	
		Image: All bit	ut Hamlet [¬] exit.
FTLN 0467	My father'	s spirit—in arms! All is not well	
FTLN 0468	I doubt sor	ne foul play. Would the night we	ere come!
FTLN 0469	Till then, s	it still, my soul. (Foul) deeds wil	l rise,
FTLN 0470	· · · · ·	the earth o'erwhelm them, to me	· ·
FTLN 0471	eyes.		
	2		He exits.

(Scene 3) Enter Laertes and Ophelia, his sister.

	LAERTES		
FTLN 0472	My neces	saries are embarked. Farewell.	
FTLN 0473	And, siste	er, as the winds give benefit	
FTLN 0474	And conv	ey (is) assistant, do not sleep,	
FTLN 0475	But let me	e hear from you.	
FTLN 0476	OPHELIA	Do you doubt that?	5
	LAERTES		
FTLN 0477	For Hamle	et, and the trifling of his favor,	
FTLN 0478	Hold it a f	fashion and a toy in blood,	
FTLN 0479	A violet in	n the youth of primy nature,	
FTLN 0480	Forward,	not permanent, sweet, not lasting,	
FTLN 0481	The perfu	me and suppliance of a minute,	10
FTLN 0482	No more.		
FTLN 0483	OPHELIA	No more but so?	
FTLN 0484	LAERTES	Think it no more.	

FTLN 0485	For nature, crescent, does not grow alone	
FTLN 0486	In thews and (bulk,) but, as this temple waxes,	15
FTLN 0487	The inward service of the mind and soul	
FTLN 0488	Grows wide withal. Perhaps he loves you now,	
FTLN 0489	And now no soil nor cautel doth besmirch	
FTLN 0490	The virtue of his will; but you must fear,	
FTLN 0491	His greatness weighed, his will is not his own,	20
FTLN 0492	(For he himself is subject to his birth.)	
FTLN 0493	He may not, as unvalued persons do,	
FTLN 0494	Carve for himself, for on his choice depends	
FTLN 0495	The safety and <i>the</i> health of this whole state.	
FTLN 0496	And therefore must his choice be circumscribed	25
FTLN 0497	Unto the voice and yielding of that body	
FTLN 0498	Whereof he is the head. Then, if he says he loves	
FTLN 0499	you,	
FTLN 0500	It fits your wisdom so far to believe it	
FTLN 0501	As he in his particular act and place	30
FTLN 0502	May give his saying deed, which is no further	
FTLN 0503	Than the main voice of Denmark goes withal.	
FTLN 0504	Then weigh what loss your honor may sustain	
FTLN 0505	If with too credent ear you list his songs	
FTLN 0506	Or lose your heart or your chaste treasure open	35
FTLN 0507	To his unmastered importunity.	
FTLN 0508	Fear it, Ophelia; fear it, my dear sister,	
FTLN 0509	And keep you in the rear of your affection,	
FTLN 0510	Out of the shot and danger of desire.	
FTLN 0511	The chariest maid is prodigal enough	40
FTLN 0512	If she unmask her beauty to the moon.	
FTLN 0513	Virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious strokes.	
FTLN 0514	The canker galls the infants of the spring	
FTLN 0515	Too oft before their buttons be disclosed,	
FTLN 0516	And, in the morn and liquid dew of youth,	45
FTLN 0517	Contagious blastments are most imminent.	
FTLN 0518	Be wary, then; best safety lies in fear.	
FTLN 0519	Youth to itself rebels, though none else near.	
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 0520	I shall the effect of this good lesson keep	

	43	Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 3	
FTLN 0521	As watchm	nan to my heart. But, good my brother	. 5(0
FTLN 0522		some ungracious pastors do,	,	0
FTLN 0523		he steep and thorny way to heaven,		
FTLN 0524		ke a puffed and reckless libertine,		
FTLN 0525		e primrose path of dalliance treads		
FTLN 0526		not his own rede.	5:	5
FTLN 0527	LAERTES	O, fear me not.		
		Enter Polonius.		
FTLN 0528	I stay too l	ong. But here my father comes.		
FTLN 0529	A double b	plessing is a double grace.		
FTLN 0530	Occasion s	smiles upon a second leave.		
	POLONIUS			
FTLN 0531	Yet here, I	Laertes? Aboard, aboard, for shame!	60	0
FTLN 0532	The wind s	sits in the shoulder of your sail,		
FTLN 0533	And you an	re stayed for. There, my blessing with		
FTLN 0534	thee.			
FTLN 0535	And these	few precepts in thy memory		
FTLN 0536	Look thou	character. Give thy thoughts no tongu	ie, 6:	5
FTLN 0537	Nor any ur	proportioned thought his act.		
FTLN 0538	Be thou fai	miliar, but by no means vulgar.		
FTLN 0539	Those frier	nds thou hast, and their adoption tried	,	
FTLN 0540	Grapple the	em unto thy soul with hoops of steel,		
FTLN 0541	But do not	dull thy palm with entertainment	70	0
FTLN 0542	Of each ne	w-hatched, unfledged courage. Bewa	re	
FTLN 0543	Of entrance	e to a quarrel, but, being in,		
FTLN 0544	Bear 't that	t th' opposèd may beware of thee.		
FTLN 0545	Give every	man thy ear, but few thy voice.		
FTLN 0546	Take each	man's censure, but reserve thy judgm	ent. 7:	5
FTLN 0547	Costly thy	habit as thy purse can buy,		
FTLN 0548	But not exp	pressed in fancy (rich, not gaudy),		
FTLN 0549	For the app	parel oft proclaims the man,		
FTLN 0550	And they in	n France of the best rank and station		
FTLN 0551		most select and generous chief in that	. 80	0
FTLN 0552		porrower nor a lender $\langle be, \rangle$		
FTLN 0553		oft loses both itself and friend,		

FTLN 0557Thou canst not then be false to any man.FTLN 0558Farewell. My blessing season this in thee. LAERTESFTLN 0559Most humbly do I take my leave, my lord. POLONIUSFTLN 0550The time invests you. Go, your servants tend. LAERTESFTLN 0561Farewell, Ophelia, and remember well9FTLN 0562What I have said to you.FTLN 0563OPHELIATTIN 0564And you yourself shall keep the key of it.FTLN 0565LAERTESFTLN 0566What is 't, Ophelia, he hath said to you?POLONIUSFTLN 0567So please you, something touching the LordFTLN 0568Hamlet.FTLN 0569POLONIUSFTLN 0569POLONIUSFTLN 0569POLONIUSMarry, well bethought.FTLN 0570'T is told me he hath very oft of lateFTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourselfFTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free andFTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me,FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell youFTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearlyFTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth. OPHELIAOPHELIAOF his affection to me. POLONIUSFTLN 0578Affection, puh! You speak like a green girlTIN 0578Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl		45 Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 3	
FTLN 0555This above all: to thine own self be true, FTLN 0556And it must follow, as the night the day, FTLN 0557SFTLN 0557Thou canst not then be false to any man. FTLN 0558FTLN 0557FTLN 0559Most humbly do I take my leave, my lord. POLONIUSPOLONIUSFTLN 0550The time invests you. Go, your servants tend. LAERTESFTLN 0560FTLN 0560The time invests you. Go, your servants tend. LAERTESFTLN 0560FTLN 0561Farewell, Ophelia, and remember well9FTLN 0562What I have said to you.9OPHELIA OPHELIA To is in my memory locked, And you yourself shall keep the key of it.9FTLN 0566What is 't, Ophelia, he hath said to you? OPHELIA9FTLN 0567So please you, something touching the Lord Hamlet.9FTLN 0568Hamlet.9FTLN 0570Tis told me he hath very oft of late FTLN 05719FTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourself1FTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free and bounteous.1FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me, FTLN 05741FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell you9FTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearly1FTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.1FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth. OPHELIA0FTLN 0578FTLN 0578Mhat is between you? Give me up the truth. OPHELIA0FTLN 0578Affection to me. <b< td=""><td>ETI N 0554</td><td>And horrowing (dulls the) adds of hughendry</td><td></td><td></td></b<>	ETI N 0554	And horrowing (dulls the) adds of hughendry		
FTLN 0556And it must follow, as the night the day, Thou canst not then be false to any man.8FTLN 0557Thou canst not then be false to any man.FTLN 0558Farewell. My blessing season this in thee. LAERTESLAERTESFTLN 0550Most humbly do I take my leave, my lord. POLONIUSPOLONIUSFTLN 0560The time invests you. Go, your servants tend. LAERTES9FTLN 0561Farewell, Ophelia, and remember well9FTLN 0562What I have said to you.9FTLN 0563OPHELIATis in my memory locked, FTLN 05641FTLN 0564And you yourself shall keep the key of it.1FTLN 0565Farewell.Laertes exits. POLONIUS9OPHELIAOPHELIATis in my memory locked, FTLN 05669FTLN 0566What is 't, Ophelia, he hath said to you? OPHELIA9OPHELIATis told me he hath very oft of late FTLN 05709FTLN 0570FOLONIUSMarry, well bethought. FTLN 05711FTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free and FTLN 05731FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me, FTLN 05751FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell you FTLN 05761FTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearly FTLN 05761FTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor. FTLN 05761FTLN 0578He hath, my lord, of late made many tenders Of his affection to me. POLONIUS1FTLN 0578Affection, puh! You speak like a gree				
FTLN 0557Thou canst not then be false to any man.FTLN 0558Farewell. My blessing season this in thee. LAERTESFTLN 0559Most humbly do I take my leave, my lord. POLONIUSFTLN 0560The time invests you. Go, your servants tend. LAERTESFTLN 0561Farewell, Ophelia, and remember well9FTLN 0562What I have said to you.FTLN 0563OPHELIATTIN 0564And you yourself shall keep the key of it.FTLN 0565LAERTESFTLN 0566What is 't, Ophelia, he hath said to you?POLONIUSFTLN 0567So please you, something touching the LordFTLN 0568Hamlet.FTLN 0570Tis told me he hath very oft of lateFTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourselfFTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free andFTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me,FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell youFTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearlyFTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth. OPHELIAOf his affection to me. POLONIUSOf hate made many tendersFTLN 0578Affection, puh! You speak like a green girlFTLN 0579Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl				85
FTLN 0558Farewell. My blessing season this in thee. LAERTESFTLN 0559Most humbly do I take my leave, my lord. POLONIUSFTLN 0560The time invests you. Go, your servants tend. LAERTESFTLN 0561Farewell, Ophelia, and remember well9Frit. 0562FTLN 0562What I have said to you. FTLN 0563FTLN 0563OPHELIA 'Tis in my memory locked, FTLN 0564FTLN 0564And you yourself shall keep the key of it. FTLN 0565FTLN 0565LAERTESFOLONIUSFTLN 0566What is 't, Ophelia, he hath said to you? OPHELIAFTLN 0567So please you, something touching the Lord Hamlet.FTLN 0568Hamlet.FTLN 0569POLONIUSPOLONIUSMarry, well bethought.FTLN 0570Tis told me he hath very oft of lateFTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourselfFTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free andFTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me, FTLN 0575FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell youFTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearlyFTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth. OPHELIAOPHELIAFTLN 0579FTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tendersFTLN 0580Of his affection to me. POLONIUSFTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girlTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl				05
LAERTESFTLN 0559Most humbly do I take my leave, my lord. POLONIUSFTLN 0560The time invests you. Go, your servants tend. LAERTESFTLN 0561Farewell, Ophelia, and remember well9FTLN 0562What I have said to you.FTLN 0563OPHELIA 'Tis in my memory locked, And you yourself shall keep the key of it.FTLN 0564And you yourself shall keep the key of it.FTLN 0565LAERTESFOLONIUSPOLONIUSFTLN 0566What is 't, Ophelia, he hath said to you? OPHELIAFTLN 0567So please you, something touching the Lord Hamlet.FTLN 0568Hamlet.FTLN 0569POLONIUSPOLONUSMarry, well bethought.FTLN 0570'Tis told me he hath very oft of lateFTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourselfFTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free andFTLN 0573bounteous.FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me, FTLN 0575FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell youFTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearlyFTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth. OPHELIAOPHELIAFTLN 0579FTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tendersFTLN 0580Of his affection to me. POLONIUSFTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl11				
FTLN 0559Most humbly do I take my leave, my lord. POLONIUSFTLN 0560The time invests you. Go, your servants tend. LAERTESFTLN 0561Farewell, Ophelia, and remember well9FTLN 0562What I have said to you.FTLN 0563OPHELIA 'Tis in my memory locked, And you yourself shall keep the key of it.FTLN 0564And you yourself shall keep the key of it.FTLN 0565LAERTESPOLONIUSPOLONIUSFTLN 0566What is 't, Ophelia, he hath said to you?POLONIUSOPHELIAFTLN 0567So please you, something touching the LordFTLN 0568Hamlet.FTLN 0569POLONIUSFTLN 0570Tis told me he hath very oft of lateFTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourselfFTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free andFTLN 0573bounteous.FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me,FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell youFTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth. OPHELIAOPHELIAOPHELIAFTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tendersFTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tendersFTLN 0580Of his affection to me. POLONIUSFTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl11	1111(0550			
POLONIUSFTLN 0560The time invests you. Go, your servants tend. LAERTESFTLN 0561Farewell, Ophelia, and remember well9FTLN 0562What I have said to you.FTLN 0563OPHELIA 'Tis in my memory locked, And you yourself shall keep the key of it.FTLN 0564And you yourself shall keep the key of it.FTLN 0565LAERTES Farewell.Laertes exits.POLONIUSPOLONIUSFTLN 0566What is 't, Ophelia, he hath said to you?9OPHELIAOPHELIAFTLN 0567So please you, something touching the LordFTLN 0568Hamlet.FTLN 0570Tis told me he hath very oft of lateFTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourself1FTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free andFTLN 0573bounteous.1FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me, FTLN 05751FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell you1FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth. OPHELIA0FTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tenders0FTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl1	FTLN 0559			
LAERTESFTLN 0561Farewell, Ophelia, and remember well9FTLN 0562What I have said to you.9FTLN 0563OPHELIA 'Tis in my memory locked,9FTLN 0564And you yourself shall keep the key of it.9FTLN 0565LAERTES Farewell.Laertes exits.POLONIUS90FTLN 0566What is 't, Ophelia, he hath said to you?9OPHELIA7So please you, something touching the Lord9FTLN 0567So please you, something touching the Lord1FTLN 0568Hamlet.1FTLN 0569POLONIUSMarry, well bethought.1FTLN 0570'Tis told me he hath very oft of late1FTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourself1FTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free and1FTLN 0573bounteous.11FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me,1FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell you1FTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearly1FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth.0OPHELIAFTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tenders1FTLN 0581Affection to me.90POLONIUSFTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl1				
LAERTESFTLN 0561Farewell, Ophelia, and remember well9FTLN 0562What I have said to you.9FTLN 0563OPHELIA 'Tis in my memory locked,9FTLN 0564And you yourself shall keep the key of it.9FTLN 0565LAERTES Farewell.Laertes exits.POLONIUS90FTLN 0566What is 't, Ophelia, he hath said to you?9OPHELIA7So please you, something touching the Lord9FTLN 0567So please you, something touching the Lord1FTLN 0568Hamlet.1FTLN 0569POLONIUSMarry, well bethought.1FTLN 0570'Tis told me he hath very oft of late1FTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourself1FTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free and1FTLN 0573bounteous.11FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me,1FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell you1FTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearly1FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth.0OPHELIAFTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tenders1FTLN 0581Affection to me.90POLONIUSFTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl1	FTLN 0560	The time invests you. Go, your servants tend.		
FTLN 0562What I have said to you.FTLN 0563OPHELIA 'Tis in my memory locked,FTLN 0564And you yourself shall keep the key of it.FTLN 0565LAERTES Farewell.Laertes exits.POLONIUSPOLONIUSFTLN 0566What is 't, Ophelia, he hath said to you?9OPHELIAOPHELIAPOLONIUSFTLN 0567So please you, something touching the LordFTLN 0568FTLN 0568Hamlet.FTLN 0569POLONIUS Marry, well bethought.FTLN 0570'Tis told me he hath very oft of late1FTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourself1FTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free and1FTLN 0573bounteous.11FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me,1FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell you1FTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearly1FTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.1FTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tenders0OPHELIAFTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tenders0FTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl1				
FTLN 0562What I have said to you.FTLN 0563OPHELIA 'Tis in my memory locked,FTLN 0564And you yourself shall keep the key of it.FTLN 0565LAERTES Farewell.Laertes exits.POLONIUSPOLONIUSFTLN 0566What is 't, Ophelia, he hath said to you?9OPHELIAOPHELIAPOLONIUSFTLN 0567So please you, something touching the LordFTLN 0568FTLN 0568Hamlet.FTLN 0569POLONIUS Marry, well bethought.FTLN 0570'Tis told me he hath very oft of late1FTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourself1FTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free and1FTLN 0573bounteous.1FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me,1FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell you1FTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearly1FTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.1FTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tenders0OPHELIAFTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tenders0FTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl1	FTLN 0561	Farewell, Ophelia, and remember well		90
FTLN 0563OPHELIA'Tis in my memory locked,FTLN 0564And you yourself shall keep the key of it.FTLN 0565LAERTESFTLN 0566What is 't, Ophelia, he hath said to you?POLONIUSFTLN 0566What is 't, Ophelia, he hath said to you?POHELIAFTLN 0567So please you, something touching the LordFTLN 0568Hamlet.FTLN 0569POLONIUSPOLONIUSMarry, well bethought.FTLN 0570'Tis told me he hath very oft of lateFTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourselfFTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free andFTLN 0573bounteous.FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me,FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell youFTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearlyFTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth. OPHELIAOPHELIAOFHELIAFTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tenders Of his affection to me. POLONIUSFTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl1	FTLN 0562			
FTLN 0565LAERTESFarewell.Laertes exits.POLONIUSPOLONIUS9OPHELIAOPHELIAFTLN 0566What is 't, Ophelia, he hath said to you?9OPHELIAFTLN 0567So please you, something touching the LordFTLN 0568Hamlet.FTLN 0569POLONIUSMarry, well bethought.FTLN 0570'Tis told me he hath very oft of lateFTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourselfFTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free andFTLN 0573bounteous.FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me,FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell youFTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearlyFTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth.OPHELIAFTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tendersFTLN 0580Of his affection to me.POLONIUSFTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl	FTLN 0563	•		
POLONIUSFTLN 0566What is 't, Ophelia, he hath said to you? OPHELIAFTLN 0567So please you, something touching the LordFTLN 0568Hamlet.FTLN 0569POLONIUSPOLONIUSMarry, well bethought.FTLN 0570'T is told me he hath very oft of lateFTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourselfFTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free andFTLN 0573bounteous.FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me,FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell youFTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearlyFTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth. OPHELIAOPHELIAOf his affection to me. POLONIUSFTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl1	FTLN 0564	And you yourself shall keep the key of it.		
FTLN 0566What is 't, Ophelia, he hath said to you? OPHELIA9FTLN 0567So please you, something touching the LordFTLN 0568Hamlet.FTLN 0569POLONIUSFTLN 0570'Tis told me he hath very oft of lateFTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourselfFTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free andFTLN 0573bounteous.FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me,FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell youFTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearlyFTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth. OPHELIAFTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tendersFTLN 0580Of his affection to me. POLONIUSFTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl	FTLN 0565	LAERTES Farewell. La	ertes exits.	
OPHELIAFTLN 0567So please you, something touching the LordFTLN 0568Hamlet.FTLN 0569POLONIUSPOLONIUSMarry, well bethought.FTLN 0570'Tis told me he hath very oft of lateFTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourselfFTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free andFTLN 0573bounteous.FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me,FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell youFTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearlyFTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth.OPHELIAOPHELIAFTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tendersFTLN 0580Of his affection to me.POLONIUSAffection, puh! You speak like a green girl1		POLONIUS		
FTLN 0567So please you, something touching the LordFTLN 0568Hamlet.FTLN 0569POLONIUSPOLONIUSMarry, well bethought.FTLN 0570'Tis told me he hath very oft of lateFTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourselfFTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free andFTLN 0573bounteous.FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me,FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell youFTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearlyFTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth. OPHELIAFTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tenders Of his affection to me. POLONIUSFTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl	FTLN 0566	What is 't, Ophelia, he hath said to you?		95
FTLN 0568Hamlet.FTLN 0569POLONIUSMarry, well bethought.FTLN 0570'Tis told me he hath very oft of lateFTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourself1FTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free and1FTLN 0573bounteous.1FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me,FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell youFTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearly1FTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth. OPHELIAOPHELIAFTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tenders Of his affection to me. POLONIUS1FTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl1		OPHELIA		
FTLN 0569POLONIUSMarry, well bethought.FTLN 0570'Tis told me he hath very oft of lateFTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourselfFTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free andFTLN 0573bounteous.FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me,FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell youFTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearlyFTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth.OPHELIAFTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tendersFTLN 0580Of his affection to me.POLONIUSFTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl	FTLN 0567	So please you, something touching the Lord		
FTLN 0570'Tis told me he hath very oft of lateFTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourself1FTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free and1FTLN 0573bounteous.1FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me,FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell youFTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearlyFTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth.OPHELIAFTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tendersFTLN 0580Of his affection to me.POLONIUSFTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl1	FTLN 0568	Hamlet.		
FTLN 0571Given private time to you, and you yourself1FTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free and1FTLN 0573bounteous.1FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me,1FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell you1FTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearly1FTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.1FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth.0OPHELIAOPHELIA0FTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tenders0FTLN 0580Of his affection to me. POLONIUS0FTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl1	FTLN 0569	POLONIUS Marry, well bethought.		
FTLN 0572Have of your audience been most free and bounteous.FTLN 0573bounteous.FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me, FTLN 0575FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell youFTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearlyFTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth. OPHELIAFTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tendersFTLN 0580Of his affection to me. POLONIUSFTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl1	FTLN 0570	•		
FTLN 0573bounteous.FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me,FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell youFTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearlyFTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearlyFTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth.OPHELIAFTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tendersFTLN 0580Of his affection to me.POLONIUSFTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl	FTLN 0571			100
FTLN 0574If it be so (as so 'tis put on me,FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell youFTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearlyFTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth.OPHELIAFTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tendersFTLN 0580Of his affection to me.POLONIUSFTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl	FTLN 0572	-		
FTLN 0575And that in way of caution), I must tell youFTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearly1FTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.1FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth.0OPHELIAOPHELIA0FTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tenders0FTLN 0580Of his affection to me.0POLONIUS14FTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl1	FTLN 0573			
FTLN 0576You do not understand yourself so clearly1FTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.1FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth. OPHELIA0FTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tenders Of his affection to me. POLONIUS0FTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl1	FTLN 0574	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
FTLN 0577As it behooves my daughter and your honor.FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth. OPHELIAFTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tendersFTLN 0580Of his affection to me. POLONIUSFTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl1	FTLN 0575			
FTLN 0578What is between you? Give me up the truth. OPHELIAFTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tenders Of his affection to me. POLONIUSFTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl1	FTLN 0576			105
OPHELIA FTLN 0579 He hath, my lord, of late made many tenders FTLN 0580 Of his affection to me. POLONIUS FTLN 0581 Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl 1	FTLN 0577			
FTLN 0579He hath, my lord, of late made many tendersFTLN 0580Of his affection to me. POLONIUSFTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl1	FTLN 0578	•		
FTLN 0580Of his affection to me. POLONIUSFTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl1				
POLONIUS FTLN 0581 Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl 1				
FTLN 0581Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl1	FTLN 0580			
				110
				110
FTLN 0582 Unsifted in such perilous circumstance.		-		
FTLN 0583Do you believe his "tenders," as you call them?	FTLN 0583	Do you believe his "tenders," as you call them?		

ETI NI 0594	OPHELIA L do not know, my lord, what L should think	
FTLN 0584	I do not know, my lord, what I should think. POLONIUS	
FTLN 0585	Marry, I will teach you. Think yourself a baby	
FTLN 0586	That you have ta'en these tenders for true pay,	115
FTLN 0587	Which are not sterling. Tender yourself more dearly,	
FTLN 0588	Or (not to crack the wind of the poor phrase,	
FTLN 0589	Running it thus) you'll tender me a fool.	
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 0590	My lord, he hath importuned me with love	
FTLN 0591	In honorable fashion—	120
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 0592	Ay, "fashion" you may call it. Go to, go to!	
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 0593	And hath given countenance to his speech, my lord,	
FTLN 0594	With almost all the holy vows of heaven.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 0595	Ay, (springes) to catch woodcocks. I do know,	
FTLN 0596	When the blood burns, how prodigal the soul	125
FTLN 0597	Lends the tongue vows. These blazes, daughter,	
FTLN 0598	Giving more light than heat, extinct in both	
FTLN 0599	Even in their promise as it is a-making,	
FTLN 0600	You must not take for fire. From this time	
FTLN 0601	Be something scanter of your maiden presence.	130
FTLN 0602	Set your entreatments at a higher rate	
FTLN 0603	Than a command to parle. For Lord Hamlet,	
FTLN 0604	Believe so much in him that he is young,	
FTLN 0605	And with a larger (tether) may he walk	
FTLN 0606	Than may be given you. In few, Ophelia,	135
FTLN 0607	Do not believe his vows, for they are brokers,	
FTLN 0608	Not of that dye which their investments show,	
FTLN 0609	But mere (implorators) of unholy suits,	
FTLN 0610	Breathing like sanctified and pious bawds	
FTLN 0611	The better to (beguile.) This is for all:	140
FTLN 0612	I would not, in plain terms, from this time forth	
FTLN 0613	Have you so slander any moment leisure	

	49	Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 4	
FTLN 0614 FTLN 0615 FTLN 0616	As to give words or t Look to 't, I charge y OPHELIA I shall obey,	5 5	They exit.	145

Scene 4⁷ *Enter Hamlet, Horatio, and Marcellus.*

	HAMLET	
FTLN 0617	The air bites shrewdly; it is very cold.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0618	It is $\langle a \rangle$ nipping and an eager air.	
FTLN 0619	HAMLET What hour now?	
FTLN 0620	HORATIO I think it lacks of twelve.	
FTLN 0621	MARCELLUS No, it is struck.	5
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0622	Indeed, I heard it not. It then draws near the season	
FTLN 0623	Wherein the spirit held his wont to walk.	
	A flourish of trumpets and two pieces goes off.	
FTLN 0624	What does this mean, my lord?	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0625	The King doth wake tonight and takes his rouse,	
FTLN 0626	Keeps wassail, and the swagg'ring upspring reels;	10
FTLN 0627	And, as he drains his draughts of Rhenish down,	
FTLN 0628	The kettledrum and trumpet thus bray out	
FTLN 0629	The triumph of his pledge.	
FTLN 0630	HORATIO Is it a custom?	
FTLN 0631	HAMLET Ay, marry, is 't,	15
FTLN 0632	But, to my mind, though I am native here	
FTLN 0633	And to the manner born, it is a custom	
FTLN 0634	More honored in the breach than the observance.	
FTLN 0635	[This heavy-headed revel east and west	
FTLN 0636	Makes us traduced and taxed of other nations.	20
FTLN 0637	They clepe us drunkards and with swinish phrase	
FTLN 0638	Soil our addition. And, indeed, it takes	

	51	Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 4	
FTLN 0639		ievements, though performed at		
FTLN 0640	height,			
FTLN 0641	-	marrow of our attribute.		25
FTLN 0642		ces in particular men		
FTLN 0643	That for som	e vicious mole of nature in them,		
FTLN 0644	As in their bi	rth (wherein they are not guilty,		
FTLN 0645	Since nature	cannot choose his origin),		
FTLN 0646	By the o'er	rgrowth of some complexion		30
FTLN 0647	(Oft breaking	g down the pales and forts of reason),		
FTLN 0648	Or by some h	abit that too much o'erleavens		
FTLN 0649	The form of	plausive manners—that these men,		
FTLN 0650	Carrying, I sa	ay, the stamp of one defect,		
FTLN 0651	Being nature	's livery or fortune's star,		35
FTLN 0652	His virtues el	se, be they as pure as grace,		
FTLN 0653	As infinite as	man may undergo,		
FTLN 0654	Shall in the g	eneral censure take corruption		
FTLN 0655	-	rticular fault. The dram of revil		
FTLN 0656	-	oble substance of a doubt		40
FTLN 0657	To his own s	candal.]		
		Enter Ghost.		
FTLN 0658	HORATIO	Look, my lord, it comes.		

FILN 0038	HORATIO	LOOK, My IOIU, IT COMES.		
	HAMLET			
FTLN 0659	Angels and	ministers of grace, defend us!		
FTLN 0660	Be thou a s	pirit of health or goblin damned,		
FTLN 0661	Bring with	thee airs from heaven or blasts from	45	
FTLN 0662	hell,			
FTLN 0663	Be thy inter	nts wicked or charitable,		
FTLN 0664	Thou com's	st in such a questionable shape		
FTLN 0665	That I will	speak to thee. I'll call thee "Hamlet,"		
FTLN 0666	"King," "Fa	ather," "Royal Dane." O, answer me!	50	
FTLN 0667	Let me not	burst in ignorance, but tell		
FTLN 0668	Why thy ca	nonized bones, hearsèd in death,		
FTLN 0669	Have burst	their cerements; why the sepulcher,		
FTLN 0670	Wherein we	e saw thee quietly interred,		
FTLN 0671	Hath oped l	his ponderous and marble jaws	55	

	53 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 4	
TI NI 0772	To cast they up again. What may this mean	-
TLN 0672 TLN 0673	To cast thee up again. What may this mean That thou, dead corse, again in complete steel,	
TLN 0674	Revisits thus the glimpses of the moon,	
FLN 0675	Making night hideous, and we fools of nature	
TLN 0676	So horridly to shake our disposition	
FLN 0677	With thoughts beyond the reaches of our souls?	
TLN 0678	Say, why is this? Wherefore? What should we do?	
	(Ghost) beckons.	
	HORATIO	
FLN 0679	It beckons you to go away with it	
TLN 0680	As if it some impartment did desire	
FLN 0681	To you alone.	
TLN 0682	MARCELLUS Look with what courteous action	
FLN 0683	It waves you to a more removed ground.	
FLN 0684	But do not go with it.	
FLN 0685	HORATIO No, by no means.	
	HAMLET	
TLN 0686	It will not speak. Then I will follow it.	
	HORATIO	
FLN 0687	Do not, my lord.	
FLN 0688	HAMLET Why, what should be the fear?	
FLN 0689	I do not set my life at a pin's fee.	
TLN 0690	And for my soul, what can it do to that,	
FLN 0691	Being a thing immortal as itself?	
TLN 0692	It waves me forth again. I'll follow it.	
	HORATIO	
FLN 0693	What if it tempt you toward the flood, my lord?	
TLN 0694	Or to the dreadful summit of the cliff	
FLN 0695	That beetles o'er his base into the sea,	
FLN 0696	And there assume some other horrible form	
FLN 0697	Which might deprive your sovereignty of reason	
FLN 0698	And draw you into madness? Think of it.	
FLN 0699	[The very place puts toys of desperation,	
ΓLN 0700	Without more motive, into every brain	
FLN 0701	That looks so many fathoms to the sea	
FLN 0702	And hears it roar beneath.]	

	HAMLET	
FTLN 0703	It waves me still.—Go on, I'll follow thee.	
	MARCELLUS	
FTLN 0704	You shall not go, my lord. <i>They hold back Hamlet</i> .	
FTLN 0705	HAMLET Hold off your hands.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0706	Be ruled. You shall not go.	90
FTLN 0707	HAMLET My fate cries out	
FTLN 0708	And makes each petty arture in this body	
FTLN 0709	As hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve.	
FTLN 0710	Still am I called. Unhand me, gentlemen.	
FTLN 0711	By heaven, I'll make a ghost of him that lets me!	95
FTLN 0712	I say, away!—Go on. I'll follow thee.	
	Ghost and Hamlet exit.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0713	He waxes desperate with imagination.	
	MARCELLUS	
FTLN 0714	Let's follow. 'Tis not fit thus to obey him.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0715	Have after. To what issue will this come?	
	MARCELLUS	
FTLN 0716	Something is rotten in the state of Denmark.	100
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0717	Heaven will direct it.	
FTLN 0718	MARCELLUS Nay, let's follow him.	
	They exit.	

Scene 57Enter Ghost and Hamlet.

HAMLET

FTLN 0719	Whither wilt thou lead me? Speak. I'll go	no
FTLN 0720	further.	
	GHOST	
FTLN 0721	Mark me.	

FTLN 0722	HAMLET I will.	
FTLN 0723	GHOST My hour is almost come	5
FTLN 0724	When I to sulf rous and tormenting flames	
FTLN 0725	Must render up myself.	
FTLN 0726	HAMLET Alas, poor ghost!	
	GHOST	
FTLN 0727	Pity me not, but lend thy serious hearing	
FTLN 0728	To what I shall unfold.	10
FTLN 0729	HAMLET Speak. I am bound to hear.	
	GHOST	
FTLN 0730	So art thou to revenge, when thou shalt hear.	
FTLN 0731	HAMLET What?	
FTLN 0732	GHOST I am thy father's spirit,	
FTLN 0733	Doomed for a certain term to walk the night	15
FTLN 0734	And for the day confined to fast in fires	
FTLN 0735	Till the foul crimes done in my days of nature	
FTLN 0736	Are burnt and purged away. But that I am forbid	
FTLN 0737	To tell the secrets of my prison house,	
FTLN 0738	I could a tale unfold whose lightest word	20
FTLN 0739	Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood,	
FTLN 0740	Make thy two eyes, like stars, start from their	
FTLN 0741	spheres,	
FTLN 0742	Thy knotted and combined locks to part,	
FTLN 0743	And each particular hair to stand an end,	25
FTLN 0744	Like quills upon the fearful porpentine.	
FTLN 0745	But this eternal blazon must not be	
FTLN 0746	To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O list!	
FTLN 0747	If thou didst ever thy dear father love—	
FTLN 0748	HAMLET O God!	30
	GHOST	
FTLN 0749	Revenge his foul and most unnatural murder.	
FTLN 0750	HAMLET Murder?	
	GHOST	
FTLN 0751	Murder most foul, as in the best it is,	
FTLN 0752	But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0753	Haste me to know 't, that I, with wings as swift	35

FTLN 0754	As meditation or the thoughts of love,	
FTLN 0755	May sweep to my revenge.	
FTLN 0756	GHOST I find thee apt;	
FTLN 0757	And duller shouldst thou be than the fat weed	
FTLN 0758	That roots itself in ease on Lethe wharf,	40
FTLN 0759	Wouldst thou not stir in this. Now, Hamlet, hear.	
FTLN 0760	'Tis given out that, sleeping in my orchard,	
FTLN 0761	A serpent stung me. So the whole ear of Denmark	
FTLN 0762	Is by a forged process of my death	
FTLN 0763	Rankly abused. But know, thou noble youth,	45
FTLN 0764	The serpent that did sting thy father's life	
FTLN 0765	Now wears his crown.	
FTLN 0766	HAMLET O, my prophetic soul! My uncle!	
	GHOST	
FTLN 0767	Ay, that incestuous, that adulterate beast,	
FTLN 0768	With witchcraft of his wits, with traitorous gifts—	50
FTLN 0769	O wicked wit and gifts, that have the power	
FTLN 0770	So to seduce!—won to his shameful lust	
FTLN 0771	The will of my most seeming-virtuous queen.	
FTLN 0772	O Hamlet, what $\langle a \rangle$ falling off was there!	
FTLN 0773	From me, whose love was of that dignity	55
FTLN 0774	That it went hand in hand even with the vow	
FTLN 0775	I made to her in marriage, and to decline	
FTLN 0776	Upon a wretch whose natural gifts were poor	
FTLN 0777	To those of mine.	
FTLN 0778	But virtue, as it never will be moved,	60
FTLN 0779	Though lewdness court it in a shape of heaven,	
FTLN 0780	So, (lust,) though to a radiant angel linked,	
FTLN 0781	Will (sate) itself in a celestial bed	
FTLN 0782	And prey on garbage.	
FTLN 0783	But soft, methinks I scent the morning air.	65
FTLN 0784	Brief let me be. Sleeping within my orchard,	
FTLN 0785	My custom always of the afternoon,	
FTLN 0786	Upon my secure hour thy uncle stole,	
FTLN 0787	With juice of cursed hebona in a vial	
FTLN 0788	And in the porches of my ears did pour	70

61

FTLN 0789	The leprous distilment, whose effect	
FTLN 0790	Holds such an enmity with blood of man	
FTLN 0791	That swift as quicksilver it courses through	
FTLN 0792	The natural gates and alleys of the body,	
FTLN 0793	And with a sudden vigor it doth (posset)	75
FTLN 0794	And curd, like eager droppings into milk,	
FTLN 0795	The thin and wholesome blood. So did it mine,	
FTLN 0796	And a most instant tetter barked about,	
FTLN 0797	Most lazar-like, with vile and loathsome crust	
FTLN 0798	All my smooth body.	80
FTLN 0799	Thus was I, sleeping, by a brother's hand	
FTLN 0800	Of life, of crown, of queen at once dispatched,	
FTLN 0801	Cut off, even in the blossoms of my sin,	
FTLN 0802	Unhouseled, disappointed, unaneled,	
FTLN 0803	No reck'ning made, but sent to my account	85
FTLN 0804	With all my imperfections on my head.	
FTLN 0805	O horrible, O horrible, most horrible!	
FTLN 0806	If thou hast nature in thee, bear it not.	
FTLN 0807	Let not the royal bed of Denmark be	
FTLN 0808	A couch for luxury and damnèd incest.	90
FTLN 0809	But, howsomever thou pursues this act,	
FTLN 0810	Taint not thy mind, nor let thy soul contrive	
FTLN 0811	Against thy mother aught. Leave her to heaven	
FTLN 0812	And to those thorns that in her bosom lodge	
FTLN 0813	To prick and sting her. Fare thee well at once.	95
FTLN 0814	The glowworm shows the matin to be near	
FTLN 0815	And 'gins to pale his uneffectual fire.	
FTLN 0816	Adieu, adieu, adieu. Remember me. (<i>He exits.</i>)	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0817	O all you host of heaven! O Earth! What else?	
FTLN 0818	And shall I couple hell? O fie! Hold, hold, my heart,	100
FTLN 0819	And you, my sinews, grow not instant old,	
FTLN 0820	But bear me (stiffly) up. Remember thee?	
FTLN 0821	Ay, thou poor ghost, whiles memory holds a seat	
FTLN 0822	In this distracted globe. Remember thee?	
FTLN 0823	Yea, from the table of my memory	105

	63	Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 5	
FTLN 0824	I'll wipe awa	ay all trivial, fond records,		
FTLN 0825		books, all forms, all pressures past	- ''	
FTLN 0826		nd observation copied there,		
FTLN 0827	•	nmandment all alone shall live		
FTLN 0828		ook and volume of my brain,	1	10
FTLN 0829		th baser matter. Yes, by heaven!		
FTLN 0830	-	icious woman!		
FTLN 0831		llain, smiling, damnèd villain!		
FTLN 0832	-	meet it is I set it down		
FTLN 0833		y smile and smile and be a villain	. 1	15
FTLN 0834	At least I am	n sure it may be so in Denmark.		
			<i>He writes</i> .	
FTLN 0835	So, uncle, th	ere you are. Now to my word.		
FTLN 0836	It is "adieu, a	adieu, remember me."		
FTLN 0837	I have sworn	ı 't.		
		Enter Horatio and Marcellus.		
FTLN 0838	horatio My	lord, my lord!	1	20
FTLN 0839	•	Lord Hamlet.		_ •
FTLN 0840	HORATIO Hea	vens secure him!		
FTLN 0841	HAMLET Sob			
FTLN 0842	MARCELLUS I	llo, ho, ho, my lord!		
FTLN 0843		o, ho, ho, boy! Come, (bird,) come	e! 11	25
	MARCELLUS			
FTLN 0844	How is 't, m	y noble lord?		
FTLN 0845	HORATIO	What news, my lor	·d?	
FTLN 0846	hamlet O, w	vonderful!		
	HORATIO			
FTLN 0847	Good my lor	rd, tell it.		
FTLN 0848	HAMLET	No, you will reveal it.	1	30
	HORATIO			
FTLN 0849	Not I, my lo	rd, by heaven.		
FTLN 0850	MARCELLUS	Nor I, my lord.		
	HAMLET			
FTLN 0851	How say you	u, then? Would heart of man once	think	
FTLN 0852	it?			
FTLN 0853	But you'll be	e secret?	1	35

	65	Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 5
FTLN 0854	HORATIO/MARCELLUS HAMLET	Ay, by heaven, (my lord.)	
FTLN 0855		in dwelling in all Denmark	
FTLN 0856	But he's an arrant kn	-	
	HORATIO		
FTLN 0857	There needs no ghos	t, my lord, come from the gra	ve
FTLN 0858	To tell us this.		140
FTLN 0859	HAMLET Why	y, right, you are in the right.	
FTLN 0860	•	e circumstance at all,	
FTLN 0861	I hold it fit that we sl	hake hands and part,	
FTLN 0862	You, as your busines	ss and desire shall point you	
FTLN 0863	(For every man hath	business and desire,	145
FTLN 0864	Such as it is), and for	r my own poor part,	
FTLN 0865	I will go pray.		
	HORATIO		
FTLN 0866	These are but wild an	nd whirling words, my lord.	
	HAMLET		
FTLN 0867	I am sorry they offer	nd you, heartily;	
FTLN 0868	Yes, faith, heartily.		150
FTLN 0869	HORATIO	There's no offense, my lord.	
	HAMLET		
FTLN 0870	-	x, but there is, Horatio,	
FTLN 0871	-	oo. Touching this vision here,	
FTLN 0872	-	—that let me tell you.	
FTLN 0873	J	now what is between us,	155
FTLN 0874	-	may. And now, good friends,	
FTLN 0875	•	cholars, and soldiers,	
FTLN 0876	Give me one poor re	-	
FTLN 0877		ny lord? We will.	
	HAMLET		
FTLN 0878		what you have seen tonight.	160
FTLN 0879		My lord, we will not.	
FTLN 0880	HAMLET Nay, but swe		
FTLN 0881	HORATIO In faith, my		
FTLN 0882		y lord, in faith.	
	HAMLET		4 7 -
FTLN 0883	Upon my sword.		165

FTLN 0884	MARCELLUS We have sworn, my lord, already.	
FTLN 0885	HAMLET Indeed, upon my sword, indeed.	
FTLN 0886	GHOST cries under the stage Swear.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0887	Ha, ha, boy, sayst thou so? Art thou there,	
FTLN 0888	truepenny?	170
FTLN 0889	Come on, you hear this fellow in the cellarage.	
FTLN 0890	Consent to swear.	
FTLN 0891	HORATIO Propose the oath, my lord.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0892	Never to speak of this that you have seen,	
FTLN 0893	Swear by my sword.	175
FTLN 0894	GHOST, <i>beneath</i> Swear.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0895	Hic et ubique? Then we'll shift our ground.	
FTLN 0896	Come hither, gentlemen,	
FTLN 0897	And lay your hands again upon my sword.	
FTLN 0898	Swear by my sword	180
FTLN 0899	Never to speak of this that you have heard.	
FTLN 0900	GHOST, <i>beneath</i> Swear by his sword.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0901	Well said, old mole. Canst work i' th' earth so fast?	
FTLN 0902	A worthy pioner! Once more remove, good friends.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0903	O day and night, but this is wondrous strange.	185
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0904	And therefore as a stranger give it welcome.	
FTLN 0905	There are more things in heaven and earth, Horatio,	
FTLN 0906	Than are dreamt of in your philosophy. But come.	
FTLN 0907	Here, as before, never, so help you mercy,	
FTLN 0908	How strange or odd some'er I bear myself	190
FTLN 0909	(As I perchance hereafter shall think meet	
FTLN 0910	To put an antic disposition on)	
FTLN 0911	That you, at such times seeing me, never shall,	
FTLN 0912	With arms encumbered thus, or this headshake,	
FTLN 0913	Or by pronouncing of some doubtful phrase,	195

	69 Hamle	et	ACT 1. SC. 5
FTLN 0914	As "Well, well, we know," or	"We could an if we	
FTLN 0915	would,"		
FTLN 0916	Or "If we list to speak," or "T	here be an if they	
FTLN 0917	might,"		
FTLN 0918	Or such ambiguous giving-ou	t, to note	200
FTLN 0919	That you know aught of me—	this do swear,	
FTLN 0920	So grace and mercy at your m	ost need help you.	
FTLN 0921	GHOST, [beneath] Swear.		
	HAMLET		
FTLN 0922	Rest, rest, perturbèd spirit.—S	so, gentlemen,	
FTLN 0923	With all my love I do commen	nd me to you,	205
FTLN 0924	And what so poor a man as Ha	amlet is	
FTLN 0925	May do t' express his love and	1 friending to you,	
FTLN 0926	God willing, shall not lack. Le	et us go in together,	
FTLN 0927	And still your fingers on your	lips, I pray.	
FTLN 0928	The time is out of joint. O cur	sèd spite	210
FTLN 0929	That ever I was born to set it r	right!	
FTLN 0930	Nay, come, let's go together.		
		7	They exit.

Scene 1[¬] Enter old Polonius with his man (Reynaldo.)

	POLONIUS	
FTLN 0931	Give him this money and these notes, Reynaldo.	
FTLN 0932	REYNALDO I will, my lord.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 0933	You shall do marvelous wisely, good Reynaldo,	
FTLN 0934	Before you visit him, to make inquire	
FTLN 0935	Of his behavior.	5
FTLN 0936	REYNALDO My lord, I did intend it.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 0937	Marry, well said, very well said. Look you, sir,	
FTLN 0938	Inquire me first what Danskers are in Paris;	
FTLN 0939	And how, and who, what means, and where they	
FTLN 0940	keep,	10
FTLN 0941	What company, at what expense; and finding	
FTLN 0942	By this encompassment and drift of question	
FTLN 0943	That they do know my son, come you more nearer	
FTLN 0944	Than your particular demands will touch it.	
FTLN 0945	Take you, as 'twere, some distant knowledge of him,	15
FTLN 0946	As thus: "I know his father and his friends	
FTLN 0947	And, in part, him." Do you mark this, Reynaldo?	
FTLN 0948	REYNALDO Ay, very well, my lord.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 0949	"And, in part, him, but," you may say, "not well.	

POLONIUSFTLN 0961Faith, (no,) as you may season it in the charge.FTLN 0962You must not put another scandal on himFTLN 0963That he is open to incontinency;FTLN 0964That's not my meaning. But breathe his faults soFTLN 0965quaintlyStructure35FTLN 0966That they may seem the taints of liberty,FTLN 0967The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,FTLN 0968A savageness in unreclaimèd blood,FTLN 0969Of general assault.FTLN 0970REYNALDOFTLN 0971POLONIUSWherefore should you do this?FTLN 0972REYNALDOFTLN 0973POLONIUSMarry, sir, here's my drift,FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0978sound,FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimes		75 Hamlet	ACT 2. SC. 1
FTLN 0951Addicted so and so." And there put on himFTLN 0952What forgeries you please—marry, none so rankFTLN 0953As may dishonor him, take heed of that,FTLN 0954But, sir, such wanton, wild, and usual slipsFTLN 0955As are companions noted and most known25FTLN 0956To youth and liberty.FTLN 0957REYNALDOAs gaming, my lord.FTLN 0958POLONIUSAy, or drinking, fencing, swearing,FTLN 0950REYNALDOMy lord, that would dishonor him.POLONIUSAy, or drinking, fencing, swearing,FTLN 0960REYNALDOMy lord, that would dishonor him.30POLONIUSFaith, (no,) as you may season it in the charge.FTLN 0961Faith, (no,) as you may season it in the charge.FTLN 0962You must not put another scandal on himFTLN 0964That he is open to incontinency;FTLN 0965quaintlySTEN 0966That they may seem the taints of liberty,FTLN 0967The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,FTLN 0968A savageness in unreclaimèd blood,FTLN 0970REYNALDOBut, my good lord—40FTLN 0971POLONIUSWherefore should you do this?FTLN 0972REYNALDOBut, my good lord—40FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him		Dut if 't he he I meen he's very wild	
FTLN 0952What forgeries you please—marry, none so rankFTLN 0953As may dishonor him, take heed of that,FTLN 0954But, sir, such wanton, wild, and usual slipsFTLN 0955As are companions noted and most known25FTLN 0956To youth and liberty.FTLN 0957REYNALDOAs gaming, my lord.FTLN 0958POLONIUSAy, or drinking, fencing, swearing,FTLN 0959Quarreling, drabbing—you may go so far.FTLN 0960REYNALDOMy lord, that would dishonor him.POLONIUSFaith, (no,) as you may season it in the charge.FTLN 0961Faith, (no,) as you may season it in the charge.FTLN 0962You must not put another scandal on himFTLN 0963That he is open to incontinency;FTLN 0964That's not my meaning. But breathe his faults soFTLN 0965quaintlySTThe flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,FTLN 0966That they may seem the taints of liberty,FTLN 0967The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,FTLN 0970REYNALDOBut, my good lord—40FTLN 0971POLONIUSWherefore should you do this?FTLN 0972REYNALDOAs 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0977Mark you, your partr			20
FTLN 0953As may dishonor him, take heed of that,FTLN 0954But, sir, such wanton, wild, and usual slipsFTLN 0955As are companions noted and most known25FTLN 0956To youth and liberty.FTLN 0957REYNALDOAs gaming, my lord.FTLN 0958POLONIUSAy, or drinking, fencing, swearing,FTLN 0959Quarreling, drabbing—you may go so far.FTLN 0950REYNALDOMy lord, that would dishonor him.POLONIUSFTLN 0961Faith, (no,) as you may season it in the charge.FTLN 0962You must not put another scandal on himFTLN 0963That he is open to incontinency;FTLN 0964That he is open to incontinency;FTLN 0965quaintlyFTLN 0966That they may seem the taints of liberty,FTLN 0967The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,FTLN 0968A savageness in unreclaimèd blood,FTLN 0970REYNALDOPOLONIUSWherefore should you do this?FTLN 0971POLONIUSPOLONIUSMarry, sir, here's my drift,FTLN 0972REYNALDOPOLONIUSMarry, sir, here's my drift,FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you wouldFTLN 0978sound,FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0970The youth you breathe of guilty, be assured50FTLN 0978Good sir, 'or so, or "fr		-	
FTLN 0954But, sir, such wanton, wild, and usual slipsFTLN 0955As are companions noted and most known25FTLN 0956To youth and liberty.FTLN 0957FTLN 0957REYNALDOAs gaming, my lord.FTLN 0958POLONIUSAy, or drinking, fencing, swearing,FTLN 0959Quarreling, drabbing—you may go so far.STFTLN 0960REYNALDOMy lord, that would dishonor him.30POLONIUSFTLN 0961Faith, (no,) as you may season it in the charge.STFTLN 0962You must not put another scandal on himFTLN 0963That he is open to incontinency;FTLN 0964That's not my meaning. But breathe his faults soSTFTLN 0965quaintly35FTLN 0966That they may seem the taints of liberty,STFTLN 0967The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,FTLN 0968FTLN 0968A savageness in unreclaimèd blood,FTLN 0970FTLN 0970REYNALDOBut, my good lord—400FTLN 0971POLONIUSWherefore should you do this?FTLN 0971FTLN 0972REYNALDOAy, my lord, I would know that.FTLN 0972FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,450FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,450FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you wouldFTLN 0976S0S0FTLN 0978Sound,FTLN 0978S			
FTLN 0955As are companions noted and most known25FTLN 0956To youth and liberty.FTLN 0957FTLN 0957REYNALDOAs gaming, my lord.FTLN 0958POLONIUSAy, or drinking, fencing, swearing,FTLN 0959Quarreling, drabbing—you may go so far.FTLN 0950REYNALDOMy lord, that would dishonor him.POLONIUSFaith, (no,) as you may season it in the charge.FTLN 0961Faith, (no,) as you may season it in the charge.FTLN 0962You must not put another scandal on himFTLN 0963That he is open to incontinency;FTLN 0964That's not my meaning. But breathe his faults soFTLN 0965quaintlySTLN 0966That they may seem the taints of liberty,FTLN 0967The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,FTLN 0968A savageness in unreclaimèd blood,FTLN 0970REYNALDO But, my good lord—FTLN 0971POLONIUS Wherefore should you do this?FTLN 0972REYNALDO Ay, my lord, I would know that.FTLN 0973POLONIUS Marry, sir, here's my drift,FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you wouldFTLN 0978sound,FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman," <t< td=""><td></td><td>•</td><td></td></t<>		•	
FTLN 0956To youth and liberty.FTLN 0957REYNALDOAs gaming, my lord.FTLN 0958POLONIUSAy, or drinking, fencing, swearing,FTLN 0959Quarreling, drabbing—you may go so far.FTLN 0960REYNALDOMy lord, that would dishonor him.POLONIUSFaith, (no,) as you may season it in the charge.FTLN 0961Faith, (no,) as you may season it in the charge.FTLN 0962You must not put another scandal on himFTLN 0963That he is open to incontinency;FTLN 0964That 's not my meaning. But breathe his faults soFTLN 0965quaintlyThe flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,FTLN 0966That they may seem the taints of liberty,FTLN 0967The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,FTLN 0968A savageness in unreclaimèd blood,FTLN 0970REYNALDOBU, my good lord—40FTLN 0971POLONIUSWherefore should you do this?FTLN 0972REYNALDOREYNALDOAy, my lord, I would know that.FTLN 0973POLONIUSMarry, sir, here's my drift,FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you wouldFTLN 0978sound,FTLN 0978Sound,FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0978Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentlem			25
FTLN 0957REYNALDOAs gaming, my lord.FTLN 0958POLONIUSAy, or drinking, fencing, swearing,FTLN 0959Quarreling, drabbing—you may go so far.FTLN 0960REYNALDOMy lord, that would dishonor him.POLONIUSFaith, (no,) as you may season it in the charge.FTLN 0961Faith, (no,) as you may season it in the charge.FTLN 0962You must not put another scandal on himFTLN 0963That he is open to incontinency;FTLN 0964That 's not my meaning. But breathe his faults soFTLN 0965quaintlyThe flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,FTLN 0966That they may seem the taints of liberty,FTLN 0967The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,FTLN 0968A savageness in unreclaimèd blood,FTLN 0970REYNALDOBU, my good lord—40FTLN 0971POLONIUSWherefore should you do this?FTLN 0972REYNALDOREYNALDOAy, my lord, I would know that.FTLN 0973POLONIUSMarry, sir, here's my drift,FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you wouldFTLN 0978sound,FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTL		1	20
FTLN 0958POLONIUSAy, or drinking, fencing, swaring,FTLN 0959Quarreling, drabbing—you may go so far.FTLN 0960REYNALDOMy lord, that would dishonor him.POLONIUSFaith, (no,) as you may season it in the charge.FTLN 0961Faith, (no,) as you may season it in the charge.FTLN 0962You must not put another scandal on himFTLN 0963That he is open to incontinency;FTLN 0964That's not my meaning. But breathe his faults soFTLN 0965quaintlySTLN 0966That they may seem the taints of liberty,FTLN 0967The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,FTLN 0968A savageness in unreclaimèd blood,FTLN 0970REYNALDOBut, my good lord—40FTLN 0971POLONIUSWherefore should you do this?FTLN 0972REYNALDOAnd I believe it is a fetch of wit.FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you wouldFTLN 0978sound,FTLN 0980The youth you breathe of guilty, be assured50FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition		•	
FTLN 0959Quarreling, drabbing—you may go so far.FTLN 0960REYNALDOMy lord, that would dishonor him. POLONIUS30FTLN 0961Faith, (no,) as you may season it in the charge.50FTLN 0962You must not put another scandal on him50FTLN 0963That he is open to incontinency;51FTLN 0964That's not my meaning. But breathe his faults so51FTLN 0965quaintly35FTLN 0966That they may seem the taints of liberty,51FTLN 0967The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,51FTLN 0968A savageness in unreclaimèd blood,61FTLN 0970REYNALDOBut, my good lord—40FTLN 0971POLONIUSWherefore should you do this?61FTLN 0972REYNALDOAy, my lord, I would know that.71FTLN 0973POLONIUSMarry, sir, here's my drift,45FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.45FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,71FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you would50FTLN 0978sound,7150FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimes50FTLN 0980The youth you in this consequence:50FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:50FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition50			
FTLN 0960RETNALDOMy lord, that would dishonor him. POLONIUS30FTLN 0961Faith, (no,) as you may season it in the charge.FTLN 0962You must not put another scandal on himFTLN 0963FTLN 0964That he is open to incontinency;FTLN 0964That's not my meaning. But breathe his faults soS5FTLN 0965quaintly35S7FTLN 0966That they may seem the taints of liberty,FTLN 0966The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,FTLN 0966The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,FTLN 0968A savageness in unreclaimèd blood,FTLN 0970REYNALDOBut, my good lord—40FTLN 0971POLONIUSWherefore should you do this?FTLN 0971FTLN 0972REYNALDOAy, my lord, I would know that.FTLN 0973FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0974FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you wouldFTLN 0978FTLN 0978sound,FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0980The youth you breathe of guilty, be assured50FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:50FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition			
POLONIUSFTLN 0961Faith, (no,) as you may season it in the charge.FTLN 0962You must not put another scandal on himFTLN 0963That he is open to incontinency;FTLN 0964That's not my meaning. But breathe his faults soFTLN 0965quaintlySTLN 0966That they may seem the taints of liberty,FTLN 0967The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,FTLN 0968A savageness in unreclaimèd blood,FTLN 0969Of general assault.FTLN 0970REYNALDOFTLN 0971POLONIUSWherefore should you do this?FTLN 0972REYNALDOAy, my lord, I would know that.FTLN 0973POLONIUSMarry, sir, here's my drift,FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you wouldFTLN 0978sound,FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0979The youth you breathe of guilty, be assured50FTLN 0980The youth you in this consequence:FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition	FTLN 0960		30
FTLN 0961Faith, (no,) as you may season it in the charge.FTLN 0962You must not put another scandal on himFTLN 0963That he is open to incontinency;FTLN 0964That's not my meaning. But breathe his faults soFTLN 0965quaintlyGuaintly35FTLN 0966That they may seem the taints of liberty,FTLN 0967The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,FTLN 0968A savageness in unreclaimèd blood,FTLN 0970REYNALDOBut, my good lord—40FTLN 0971POLONIUSWherefore should you do this?FTLN 0972REYNALDOREYNALDOAy, my lord, I would know that.FTLN 0973POLONIUSMarry, sir, here's my drift,FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you wouldFTLN 0978sound,FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0971He closes with you in this consequence:FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition		-	
FTLN 0962You must not put another scandal on himFTLN 0963That he is open to incontinency;FTLN 0964That's not my meaning. But breathe his faults soFTLN 0965quaintlySTLN 0966That they may seem the taints of liberty,FTLN 0967The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,FTLN 0968A savageness in unreclaimèd blood,FTLN 0969Of general assault.FTLN 0970REYNALDOBut, my good lord—40FTLN 0971POLONIUSWherefore should you do this?FTLN 0972REYNALDOAy, my lord, I would know that.FTLN 0973POLONIUSMarry, sir, here's my drift,FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you wouldFTLN 0978sound,FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0980The youth you breathe of guilty, be assured50FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition	FTLN 0961	Faith. $(no.)$ as you may season it in the charge.	
FTLN 0963That he is open to incontinency;FTLN 0964That's not my meaning. But breathe his faults soFTLN 0965quaintlySTLN 0966That they may seem the taints of liberty,FTLN 0967The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,FTLN 0968A savageness in unreclaimèd blood,FTLN 0969Of general assault.FTLN 0970REYNALDOBut, my good lord—40FTLN 0971POLONIUSWherefore should you do this?FTLN 0972REYNALDOAy, my lord, I would know that.FTLN 0973POLONIUSMarry, sir, here's my drift,FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you wouldFTLN 0978sound,FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0980The youth you breathe of guilty, be assured50FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:50FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition	FTLN 0962		
FTLN 0964That's not my meaning. But breathe his faults soFTLN 0965quaintly35FTLN 0966That they may seem the taints of liberty,35FTLN 0967The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,7FTLN 0968A savageness in unreclaimèd blood,7FTLN 0969Of general assault.40FTLN 0970REYNALDOBut, my good lord—40FTLN 0971POLONIUSWherefore should you do this?40FTLN 0972REYNALDOAy, my lord, I would know that.40FTLN 0973POLONIUSMarry, sir, here's my drift,41FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.45FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,45FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you would50FTLN 0978sound,50FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimes50FTLN 0980The youth you breathe of guilty, be assured50FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:50FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"50FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition50	FTLN 0963	*	
FTLN 0965quaintly35FTLN 0966That they may seem the taints of liberty,7FTLN 0967The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,7FTLN 0968A savageness in unreclaimèd blood,7FTLN 0969Of general assault.40FTLN 0970REYNALDOBut, my good lord—40FTLN 0971POLONIUSWherefore should you do this?40FTLN 0972REYNALDOAy, my lord, I would know that.7FTLN 0973POLONIUSMarry, sir, here's my drift,7FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.7FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,45FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you would7FTLN 0978sound,7FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimes50FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:50FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"50FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition50	FTLN 0964		
FTLN 0967The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,FTLN 0968A savageness in unreclaimèd blood,FTLN 0969Of general assault.FTLN 0970REYNALDOBut, my good lord—40FTLN 0971POLONIUSWherefore should you do this?FTLN 0972REYNALDOAy, my lord, I would know that.FTLN 0973POLONIUSMarry, sir, here's my drift,FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you wouldFTLN 0978sound,FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0980The youth you breathe of guilty, be assured50FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition	FTLN 0965		35
FTLN 0967The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,FTLN 0968A savageness in unreclaimèd blood,FTLN 0969Of general assault.FTLN 0970REYNALDOBut, my good lord—40FTLN 0971POLONIUSWherefore should you do this?FTLN 0972REYNALDOAy, my lord, I would know that.FTLN 0973POLONIUSMarry, sir, here's my drift,FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you wouldFTLN 0978sound,FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0980The youth you breathe of guilty, be assured50FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition	FTLN 0966	That they may seem the taints of liberty,	
FTLN 0969Of general assault.FTLN 0970REYNALDOBut, my good lord—40FTLN 0971POLONIUSWherefore should you do this?40FTLN 0972REYNALDOAy, my lord, I would know that.41FTLN 0973POLONIUSMarry, sir, here's my drift,41FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.45FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,45FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you would41FTLN 0978sound,50FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimes50FTLN 0980The youth you breathe of guilty, be assured50FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:50FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"50FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition50	FTLN 0967	The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,	
FTLN 0970REYNALDOBut, my good lord—40FTLN 0971POLONIUSWherefore should you do this?50FTLN 0972REYNALDOAy, my lord, I would know that.50FTLN 0973POLONIUSMarry, sir, here's my drift,50FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.50FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,50FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you would50FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimes50FTLN 0980The youth you breathe of guilty, be assured50FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:50FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"50FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition50	FTLN 0968	A savageness in unreclaimed blood,	
FTLN 0971POLONIUSWherefore should you do this?FTLN 0972REYNALDOAy, my lord, I would know that.FTLN 0973POLONIUSMarry, sir, here's my drift,FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,45FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you would50FTLN 0978sound,50FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0980The youth you breathe of guilty, be assured50FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition	FTLN 0969	Of general assault.	
FTLN 0972REYNALDOAy, my lord, I would know that.FTLN 0973POLONIUSMarry, sir, here's my drift,FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,45FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you would50FTLN 0978sound,50FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0980The youth you breathe of guilty, be assured50FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition	FTLN 0970	REYNALDO But, my good lord—	40
FTLN 0973POLONIUSMarry, sir, here's my drift,FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you wouldFTLN 0978sound,FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0980The youth you breathe of guilty, be assuredFTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition	FTLN 0971	POLONIUS Wherefore should you do this?	
FTLN 0974And I believe it is a fetch of wit.FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,45FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you would50FTLN 0978sound,50FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimes50FTLN 0980The youth you breathe of guilty, be assured50FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:50FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition	FTLN 0972	REYNALDO Ay, my lord, I would know that.	
FTLN 0975You, laying these slight sullies on my son,45FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,45FTLN 0976Mark you, your party in converse, him you would45FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you would45FTLN 0978sound,50FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0980The youth you breathe of guilty, be assured50FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition	FTLN 0973	POLONIUS Marry, sir, here's my drift,	
FTLN 0976As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you wouldFTLN 0978sound,FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0980The youth you breathe of guilty, be assured50FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition	FTLN 0974	And I believe it is a fetch of wit.	
FTLN 0977Mark you, your party in converse, him you wouldFTLN 0978sound,FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0980The youth you breathe of guilty, be assured50FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition	FTLN 0975	You, laying these slight sullies on my son,	45
FTLN 0978sound,FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0979The youth you breathe of guilty, be assuredFTLN 0980The youth you in this consequence:FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition	FTLN 0976	As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,	
FTLN 0979Having ever seen in the prenominate crimesFTLN 0980The youth you breathe of guilty, be assured50FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:50FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"51FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition50	FTLN 0977	Mark you, your party in converse, him you would	
FTLN 0980The youth you breathe of guilty, be assured50FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:50FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"50FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition50	FTLN 0978	sound,	
FTLN 0981He closes with you in this consequence:FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition	FTLN 0979		
FTLN 0982"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition	FTLN 0980		50
FTLN 0983According to the phrase or the addition	FTLN 0981	•	
	FTLN 0982		
FTLN 0984 Of man and country—	FTLN 0983	• •	
	FTLN 0984	Of man and country—	

	Now cool we lord	<i></i>
FTLN 0985	REYNALDO Very good, my lord.	55
FTLN 0986	POLONIUS And then, sir, does he this, he does—what	
FTLN 0987	was I about to say? By the Mass, I was about to say	
FTLN 0988	something. Where did I leave?	
FTLN 0989	REYNALDO At "closes in the consequence," (at "friend,	
FTLN 0990	or so," and "gentleman."	60
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 0991	At "closes in the consequence"—ay, marry—	
FTLN 0992	He closes thus: "I know the gentleman.	
FTLN 0993	I saw him yesterday," or "th' other day"	
FTLN 0994	(Or then, or then, with such or such), "and as you	
FTLN 0995	say,	65
FTLN 0996	There was he gaming, there (o'ertook) in 's rouse,	
FTLN 0997	There falling out at tennis"; or perchance	
FTLN 0998	"I saw him enter such a house of sale"—	
FTLN 0999	Videlicet, a brothel—or so forth. See you now	
FTLN 1000	Your bait of falsehood take this carp of truth;	70
FTLN 1001	And thus do we of wisdom and of reach,	
FTLN 1002	With windlasses and with assays of bias,	
FTLN 1003	By indirections find directions out.	
FTLN 1004	So by my former lecture and advice	
FTLN 1005	Shall you my son. You have me, have you not?	75
	REYNALDO	
FTLN 1006	My lord, I have.	
FTLN 1007	POLONIUS God be wi' you. Fare you well.	
FTLN 1008	REYNALDO Good my lord.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1009	Observe his inclination in yourself.	
FTLN 1010	REYNALDO I shall, my lord.	80
FTLN 1011	POLONIUS And let him ply his music.	
FTLN 1012	REYNALDO Well, my lord.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1013	Farewell.Reynaldo exits.	

Enter Ophelia.

FTLN 1014	How now, Ophelia	a, what's the matter?
-----------	------------------	-----------------------

OPHELIA 85 O, my lord, my lord, I have been so affrighted! FTLN 1015 **POLONIUS** With what, i' th' name of God? FTLN 1016 **OPHELIA** FTLN 1017 My lord, as I was sewing in my closet, Lord Hamlet, with his doublet all unbraced, FTLN 1018 No hat upon his head, his stockings fouled, FTLN 1019 Ungartered, and down-gyved to his ankle, 90 FTLN 1020 Pale as his shirt, his knees knocking each other, FTLN 1021 And with a look so piteous in purport FTLN 1022 As if he had been loosed out of hell FTLN 1023 To speak of horrors—he comes before me. FTLN 1024 POLONIUS Mad for thy love? 95 FTLN 1025 My lord, I do not know, FTLN 1026 **OPHELIA** But truly I do fear it. FTLN 1027 What said he? **POLONIUS** FTLN 1028 **OPHELIA** He took me by the wrist and held me hard. FTLN 1029 Then goes he to the length of all his arm, 100 FTLN 1030 And, with his other hand thus o'er his brow, FTLN 1031 He falls to such perusal of my face FTLN 1032 As he would draw it. Long stayed he so. FTLN 1033 At last, a little shaking of mine arm, FTLN 1034 And thrice his head thus waving up and down, 105 FTLN 1035 He raised a sigh so piteous and profound FTLN 1036 As it did seem to shatter all his bulk FTLN 1037 And end his being. That done, he lets me go, FTLN 1038 And, with his head over his shoulder turned, FTLN 1039 He seemed to find his way without his eyes, 110 FTLN 1040 For out o' doors he went without their helps FTLN 1041 And to the last bended their light on me. FTLN 1042 POLONIUS Come, go with me. I will go seek the King. FTLN 1043 This is the very ecstasy of love, FTLN 1044 Whose violent property fordoes itself 115 FTLN 1045

	81	Hamlet	ACT 2. SC. 2	
FTLN 1046		the will to desperate undertakings		
FTLN 1047	As oft as a	my passions under heaven		
FTLN 1048	That does	afflict our natures. I am sorry.		
FTLN 1049	What, hav	e you given him any hard words of	flate?	
	OPHELIA			
FTLN 1050	No, my go	ood lord, but as you did command		120
FTLN 1051	I did repel	his letters and denied		
FTLN 1052	His access	to me.		
FTLN 1053	POLONIUS	That hath made him mad		
FTLN 1054	I am sorry	that with better heed and judgmen	t	
FTLN 1055	I had not c	coted him. I feared he did but trifle		125
FTLN 1056	And mean	t to wrack thee. But beshrew my je	alousy!	
FTLN 1057	By heaven	i, it is as proper to our age		
FTLN 1058	To cast be	yond ourselves in our opinions		
FTLN 1059	As it is co	mmon for the younger sort		
FTLN 1060	To lack di	scretion. Come, go we to the King.		130
FTLN 1061	This must	be known, which, being kept close	e, might	
FTLN 1062	move			
FTLN 1063	More grie	f to hide than hate to utter love.		
FTLN 1064	Come.			
			The area area it	

They exit.

5

$\langle \text{Scene 2} \rangle$ Flourish. Enter King and Queen, Rosencrantz and Guildenstern and Attendants.

KING

FTLN 1065	Welcome, dear Rosencrantz and Guildenstern.
FTLN 1066	Moreover that we much did long to see you,
FTLN 1067	The need we have to use you did provoke
FTLN 1068	Our hasty sending. Something have you heard
FTLN 1069	Of Hamlet's transformation, so call it,
FTLN 1070	Sith nor th' exterior nor the inward man
FTLN 1071	Resembles that it was. What it should be,
FTLN 1072	More than his father's death, that thus hath put him

	83 Hamlet	ACT 2. SC. 2
FTLN 1073	So much from th' understanding of himself	
FTLN 1074	I cannot dream of. I entreat you both	10
FTLN 1075	That, being of so young days brought up with	
FTLN 1076	And sith so neighbored to his youth and havior	
FTLN 1077	That you vouchsafe your rest here in our court	
FTLN 1078	Some little time, so by your companies	
FTLN 1079	To draw him on to pleasures, and to gather	15
FTLN 1080	So much as from occasion you may glean,	
FTLN 1081	[Whether aught to us unknown afflicts him thu	ısl
FTLN 1082	That, opened, lies within our remedy.	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 1083	Good gentlemen, he hath much talked of you,	
FTLN 1084	And sure I am two men there is not living	20
FTLN 1085	To whom he more adheres. If it will please you	u
FTLN 1086	To show us so much gentry and goodwill	
FTLN 1087	As to expend your time with us awhile	
FTLN 1088	For the supply and profit of our hope,	
FTLN 1089	Your visitation shall receive such thanks	25
FTLN 1090	As fits a king's remembrance.	
FTLN 1091	ROSENCRANTZ Both your Maj	jesties
FTLN 1092	Might, by the sovereign power you have of us,	0
FTLN 1093	Put your dread pleasures more into command	
FTLN 1094	Than to entreaty.	30
FTLN 1095	GUILDENSTERN But we both obey,	
FTLN 1096	And here give up ourselves in the full bent	
FTLN 1097	To lay our service freely at your feet,	
FTLN 1098	To be commanded.	
	KING	
FTLN 1099	Thanks, Rosencrantz and gentle Guildenstern.	35
	QUEEN	
FTLN 1100	Thanks, Guildenstern and gentle Rosencrantz.	
FTLN 1101	And I beseech you instantly to visit	
FTLN 1102	My too much changèd son.—Go, some of you	,
FTLN 1103	And bring these gentlemen where Hamlet is.	
	GUILDENSTERN	
FTLN 1104	Heavens make our presence and our practices	40
FTLN 1105	Pleasant and helpful to him!	

FTLN 1106 QUEEN

Ay, amen!

Rosencrantz and Guildenstern exit with some Attendants.

Enter Polonius.

	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1107	Th' ambassadors from Norway, my good lord,	
FTLN 1108	Are joyfully returned.	
	KING	
FTLN 1109	Thou still hast been the father of good news.	45
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1110	Have I, my lord? I assure my good liege	
FTLN 1111	I hold my duty as I hold my soul,	
FTLN 1112	Both to my God and to my gracious king,	
FTLN 1113	And I do think, or else this brain of mine	
FTLN 1114	Hunts not the trail of policy so sure	50
FTLN 1115	As it hath used to do, that I have found	
FTLN 1116	The very cause of Hamlet's lunacy.	
	KING	
FTLN 1117	O, speak of that! That do I long to hear.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1118	Give first admittance to th' ambassadors.	
FTLN 1119	My news shall be the fruit to that great feast.	55
	KING	
FTLN 1120	Thyself do grace to them and bring them in.	
	[Polonius exits.]	
FTLN 1121	He tells me, my dear Gertrude, he hath found	
FTLN 1122	The head and source of all your son's distemper.	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 1123	I doubt it is no other but the main—	
FTLN 1124	His father's death and our (o'erhasty) marriage.	60
	KING	
FTLN 1125	Well, we shall sift him.	

Enter Ambassadors (Voltemand and Cornelius 「with Polonius.)

ETI N 1126	Walcome my good friends	
FTLN 1126	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway?	
FTLN 1127	VOLTEMAND	
FTLN 1128	Most fair return of greetings and desires.	
FTLN 1129	Upon our first, he sent out to suppress	65
FTLN 1130	His nephew's levies, which to him appeared	00
FTLN 1131	To be a preparation 'gainst the Polack,	
FTLN 1132	But, better looked into, he truly found	
FTLN 1133	It was against your Highness. Whereat, grieved	
FTLN 1134	That so his sickness, age, and impotence	70
FTLN 1135	Was falsely borne in hand, sends out arrests	
FTLN 1136	On Fortinbras, which he, in brief, obeys,	
FTLN 1137	Receives rebuke from Norway, and, in fine,	
FTLN 1138	Makes vow before his uncle never more	
FTLN 1139	To give th' assay of arms against your Majesty.	75
FTLN 1140	Whereon old Norway, overcome with joy,	
FTLN 1141	Gives him three-score thousand crowns in annual	
FTLN 1142	fee	
FTLN 1143	And his commission to employ those soldiers,	
FTLN 1144	So levied as before, against the Polack,	80
FTLN 1145	With an entreaty, herein further shown,	
	<i>He gives a paper</i> .	
FTLN 1146	That it might please you to give quiet pass	
FTLN 1147	Through your dominions for this enterprise,	
FTLN 1148	On such regards of safety and allowance	
FTLN 1149	As therein are set down.	85
FTLN 1150	KING It likes us well,	
FTLN 1151	And, at our more considered time, we'll read,	
FTLN 1152	Answer, and think upon this business.	
FTLN 1153	Meantime, we thank you for your well-took labor.	
FTLN 1154	Go to your rest. At night we'll feast together.	90
FTLN 1155	Most welcome home!	
	Voltemand and Cornelius exit.	
FTLN 1156	POLONIUS This business is well ended.	
FTLN 1157	My liege, and madam, to expostulate	
FTLN 1158	What majesty should be, what duty is,	

	89	Hamlet	ACT 2. SC. 2	
FTLN 1159	Why day is day	y, night night, and time is time	95	
FTLN 1160	Were nothing b	out to waste night, day, and time.		
FTLN 1161	Therefore, (sin	ce> brevity is the soul of wit,		
FTLN 1162	And tediousnes	ss the limbs and outward flourish	les,	
FTLN 1163	I will be brief.	Your noble son is mad.		
FTLN 1164	"Mad" call I it,	, for, to define true madness,	100	0
FTLN 1165	What is 't but t	to be nothing else but mad?		
FTLN 1166	But let that go.			
FTLN 1167	QUEEN	More matter with less art.		
	POLONIUS			
FTLN 1168	Madam, I swea	ar I use no art at all.		
FTLN 1169	That he's mad,	'tis true; 'tis true 'tis pity,	105	5
FTLN 1170	And pity 'tis 't	is true—a foolish figure,		
FTLN 1171	But farewell it,	, for I will use no art.		
FTLN 1172	Mad let us gran	nt him then, and now remains		
FTLN 1173	That we find or	ut the cause of this effect,		
FTLN 1174	Or, rather say,	the cause of this defect,	110	0
FTLN 1175	For this effect	defective comes by cause.		
FTLN 1176	Thus it remains	s, and the remainder thus.		
FTLN 1177	Perpend.			
FTLN 1178	I have a daught	ter (have while she is mine)		
FTLN 1179	Who, in her du	ty and obedience, mark,	115	5
FTLN 1180	Hath given me	this. Now gather and surmise.		
FTLN 1181	<i>He reads</i>	To the celestial, and my soul's in	dol, the	
FTLN 1182	most beautifi	ied Ophelia—		
FTLN 1183	That's an ill	phrase, a vile phrase; "beautified	" is a	
FTLN 1184	vile phrase. I	But you shall hear. Thus: 「He re	ads. [¬] 120	0
FTLN 1185	In her excell	ent white bosom, these, etc.—		
FTLN 1186	QUEEN Came th	is from Hamlet to her?		
	POLONIUS			
FTLN 1187	Good madam,	stay awhile. I will be faithful.		
	<i><i>FHe reads the</i></i>	e [¬] letter.		
FTLN 1188	Dou	bt thou the stars are fire,		
FTLN 1189		oubt that the sun doth move,	125	5
FTLN 1190	Dou	bt truth to be a liar,		
FTLN 1191	Bu	ıt never doubt I love.		

FTLN 1192	O dear Ophelia, I am ill at these numbers. I have not	
FTLN 1193	art to reckon my groans, but that I love thee best, O	100
FTLN 1194	most best, believe it. Adieu.	130
FTLN 1195	Thine evermore, most dear lady, whilst	
FTLN 1196	this machine is to him, Hamlet.	
FTLN 1197	This, in obedience, hath my daughter shown me,	
FTLN 1198	And more (above,) hath his solicitings,	
FTLN 1199	As they fell out by time, by means, and place,	135
FTLN 1200	All given to mine ear.	
FTLN 1201	KING But how hath she received his love?	
FTLN 1202	POLONIUS What do you think of me?	
	KING	
FTLN 1203	As of a man faithful and honorable.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1204	I would fain prove so. But what might you think,	140
FTLN 1205	When I had seen this hot love on the wing	
FTLN 1206	(As I perceived it, I must tell you that,	
FTLN 1207	Before my daughter told me), what might you,	
FTLN 1208	Or my dear Majesty your queen here, think,	
FTLN 1209	If I had played the desk or table-book	145
FTLN 1210	Or given my heart a (winking,) mute and dumb,	
FTLN 1211	Or looked upon this love with idle sight?	
FTLN 1212	What might you think? No, I went round to work,	
FTLN 1213	And my young mistress thus I did bespeak:	
FTLN 1214	"Lord Hamlet is a prince, out of thy star.	150
FTLN 1215	This must not be." And then I prescripts gave her,	
FTLN 1216	That she should lock herself from $\langle his \rangle$ resort,	
FTLN 1217	Admit no messengers, receive no tokens;	
FTLN 1218	Which done, she took the fruits of my advice,	
FTLN 1219	And he, repelled (a short tale to make),	155
FTLN 1220	Fell into a sadness, then into a fast,	
FTLN 1221	Thence to a watch, thence into a weakness,	
FTLN 1222	Thence to $\langle a \rangle$ lightness, and, by this declension,	
FTLN 1223	Into the madness wherein now he raves	
FTLN 1224	And all we mourn for.	160
FTLN 1225	KING, $\begin{bmatrix} to & Queen \end{bmatrix}$ Do you think ('tis) this?	

FTLN 1226	QUEEN It may be, very like.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1227	Hath there been such a time (I would fain know	
FTLN 1228	that)	
FTLN 1229	That I have positively said "'Tis so,"	165
FTLN 1230	When it proved otherwise?	
FTLN 1231	KING Not that I know.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1232	Take this from this, if this be otherwise.	
FTLN 1233	If circumstances lead me, I will find	
FTLN 1234	Where truth is hid, though it were hid, indeed,	170
FTLN 1235	Within the center.	
FTLN 1236	KING How may we try it further?	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1237	You know sometimes he walks four hours together	
FTLN 1238	Here in the lobby.	
FTLN 1239	QUEEN So he does indeed.	175
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1240	At such a time I'll loose my daughter to him.	
FTLN 1241	<i>To the King.</i> Be you and I behind an arras then.	
FTLN 1242	Mark the encounter. If he love her not,	
FTLN 1243	And be not from his reason fall'n thereon,	
FTLN 1244	Let me be no assistant for a state,	180
FTLN 1245	But keep a farm and carters.	
FTLN 1246	KING We will try it.	
	Enter Hamlet (reading on a book.)	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 1247	But look where sadly the poor wretch comes	
FTLN 1248	reading.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1249	Away, I do beseech you both, away.	185
FTLN 1250	I'll board him presently. O, give me leave.	
	King and Queen exit <i>with Attendants</i> .	
FTLN 1251	How does my good Lord Hamlet?	

FTLN 1252 HAMLET Well, God-a-mercy.

FTLN 1253	POLONIUS Do you know me, my lord?	
FTLN 1254	HAMLET Excellent well. You are a fishmonger.	190
FTLN 1255	POLONIUS Not I, my lord.	
FTLN 1256	HAMLET Then I would you were so honest a man.	
FTLN 1257	POLONIUS Honest, my lord?	
FTLN 1258	HAMLET Ay, sir. To be honest, as this world goes, is to	
FTLN 1259	be one man picked out of ten thousand.	195
FTLN 1260	POLONIUS That's very true, my lord.	
FTLN 1261	HAMLET For if the sun breed maggots in a dead	
FTLN 1262	dog, being a good kissing carrion—Have you a	
FTLN 1263	daughter?	
FTLN 1264	POLONIUS I have, my lord.	200
FTLN 1265	HAMLET Let her not walk i' th' sun. Conception is a	
FTLN 1266	blessing, but, as your daughter may conceive,	
FTLN 1267	friend, look to 't.	
FTLN 1268	POLONIUS, <i>aside</i> How say you by that? Still harping on	
FTLN 1269	my daughter. Yet he knew me not at first; he said I	205
FTLN 1270	was a fishmonger. He is far gone. And truly, in my	
FTLN 1271	youth, I suffered much extremity for love, very near	
FTLN 1272	this. I'll speak to him again.—What do you read, my	
FTLN 1273	lord?	
FTLN 1274	HAMLET Words, words, words.	210
FTLN 1275	POLONIUS What is the matter, my lord?	
FTLN 1276	HAMLET Between who?	
FTLN 1277	POLONIUS I mean the matter that you read, my lord.	
FTLN 1278	HAMLET Slanders, sir; for the satirical rogue says here	
FTLN 1279	that old men have gray beards, that their faces are	215
FTLN 1280	wrinkled, their eyes purging thick amber and	
FTLN 1281	plum-tree gum, and that they have a plentiful lack of	
FTLN 1282	wit, together with most weak hams; all which, sir,	
FTLN 1283	though I most powerfully and potently believe, yet I	
FTLN 1284	hold it not honesty to have it thus set down; for	220
FTLN 1285	yourself, sir, shall grow old as I am, if, like a crab,	
FTLN 1286	you could go backward.	
FTLN 1287	POLONIUS, <i>aside</i> Though this be madness, yet there is	
FTLN 1288	method in 't.—Will you walk out of the air, my lord?	

	97	Hamlet	ACT 2. SC. 2
FTLN 1289	HAMLET In	to my grave?	225
FTLN 1290		indeed, that's out of the air. <i>Aside</i>	-
FTLN 1291		t sometimes his replies are! A hap	
FTLN 1292		en madness hits on, which reason a	-
FTLN 1293	(sanity)	could not so prosperously be deliv	vered of. I
FTLN 1294	will leav	ve him (and suddenly contrive the	means of 230
FTLN 1295	meeting	between him) and my daughter.—	-My lord,
FTLN 1296	-	ke my leave of you.	
FTLN 1297		ou cannot, (sir,) take from me anyt	hing that I
FTLN 1298	will more	re willingly part withal—except m	y life,
FTLN 1299	except n	ny life, except my life.	235
FTLN 1300	POLONIUS F	Fare you well, my lord.	
FTLN 1301	HAMLET, 「 asi	<i>ide</i> [¬] These tedious old fools.	
		Enter Guildenstern and Rosencrar	ntz.
FTLN 1302	POLONIUS	You go to seek the Lord Hamlet. T	here he is.
FTLN 1303	ROSENCRANTZ	Z, <i>[to Polonius</i>] God save you, s	sir.
		$\lceil P \rceil$	olonius exits.
FTLN 1304	GUILDENSTER	N My honored lord.	240
FTLN 1305	ROSENCRANT	Z My most dear lord.	
FTLN 1306	HAMLET M	y (excellent) good friends! How do	ost thou,
FTLN 1307		stern? Ah, Rosencrantz! Good lads	s, how do
FTLN 1308	you botł	h?	
	ROSENCRANTZ		
FTLN 1309		lifferent children of the earth.	245
DTI NI 1010	GUILDENSTER		
FTLN 1310		that we are not (overhappy.)	
FTLN 1311		e's (cap,) we are not the very butto	on.
FTLN 1312		or the soles of her shoe?	
FTLN 1313	ROSENCRANTZ	Z Neither, my lord. Then you live about her waist, or in t	tha 250
FTLN 1314 FTLN 1315		of her favors?	the 250
FTLN 1315 FTLN 1316	GUILDENSTER		
FTLN 1317		the secret parts of Fortune? O, mo	st true!
FTLN 1317		strumpet. What news?	
FTLN 1319	ROSENCRANT	_	vorld's 255
FTLN 1320	grown h	·····	200
1 121, 1320	5.0.011		

FTLN 1321	HAMLET Then is doomsday near. But your news is not	
FTLN 1322	true. (Let me question more in particular. What	
FTLN 1323	have you, my good friends, deserved at the hands of	
FTLN 1324	Fortune that she sends you to prison hither?	260
FTLN 1325	GUILDENSTERN Prison, my lord?	
FTLN 1326	HAMLET Denmark's a prison.	
FTLN 1327	ROSENCRANTZ Then is the world one.	
FTLN 1328	HAMLET A goodly one, in which there are many confines,	
FTLN 1329	wards, and dungeons, Denmark being one o'	265
FTLN 1330	th' worst.	
FTLN 1331	ROSENCRANTZ We think not so, my lord.	
FTLN 1332	HAMLET Why, then, 'tis none to you, for there is	
FTLN 1333	nothing either good or bad but thinking makes it	
FTLN 1334	so. To me, it is a prison.	270
FTLN 1335	ROSENCRANTZ Why, then, your ambition makes it one.	
FTLN 1336	'Tis too narrow for your mind.	
FTLN 1337	HAMLET O God, I could be bounded in a nutshell and	
FTLN 1338	count myself a king of infinite space, were it not	
FTLN 1339	that I have bad dreams.	275
FTLN 1340	GUILDENSTERN Which dreams, indeed, are ambition,	
FTLN 1341	for the very substance of the ambitious is merely	
FTLN 1342	the shadow of a dream.	
FTLN 1343	HAMLET A dream itself is but a shadow.	
FTLN 1344	ROSENCRANTZ Truly, and I hold ambition of so airy	280
FTLN 1345	and light a quality that it is but a shadow's shadow.	
FTLN 1346	HAMLET Then are our beggars bodies, and our monarchs	
FTLN 1347	and outstretched heroes the beggars' shadows.	
FTLN 1348	Shall we to th' court? For, by my fay, I cannot	
FTLN 1349	reason.	285
FTLN 1350	ROSENCRANTZ/GUILDENSTERN We'll wait upon you.	
FTLN 1351	HAMLET No such matter. I will not sort you with the	
FTLN 1352	rest of my servants, for, to speak to you like an	
FTLN 1353	honest man, I am most dreadfully attended. > But,	
FTLN 1354	in the beaten way of friendship, what make you at	290
FTLN 1355	Elsinore?	
FTLN 1356	ROSENCRANTZ To visit you, my lord, no other occasion.	

	101 Hamlet ACT 2. SC. 2
357	HAMLET Beggar that I am, I am (even) poor in thanks;
358	but I thank you, and sure, dear friends, my thanks
359	are too dear a halfpenny. Were you not sent for?
360	Is it your own inclining? Is it a free visitation?
361	Come, come, deal justly with me. Come, come; nay,
362	speak.
363	GUILDENSTERN What should we say, my lord?
364	HAMLET Anything but to th' purpose. You were sent
365	for, and there is a kind of confession in your looks
366	which your modesties have not craft enough to
367	color. I know the good king and queen have sent for
368	you.
369	ROSENCRANTZ To what end, my lord?
370	HAMLET That you must teach me. But let me conjure
371	you by the rights of our fellowship, by the consonancy
372	of our youth, by the obligation of our ever-preserved
373	love, and by what more dear a better
374	proposer can charge you withal: be even and direct
375	with me whether you were sent for or no.
376	ROSENCRANTZ, <i>'to Guildenstern</i> ' What say you?
377	HAMLET, <i>aside</i> Nay, then, I have an eye of you.—If
378	you love me, hold not off.
379	GUILDENSTERN My lord, we were sent for.
380	HAMLET I will tell you why; so shall my anticipation
381	prevent your discovery, and your secrecy to the
382	King and Queen molt no feather. I have of late, but
383	wherefore I know not, lost all my mirth, forgone all
384	custom of exercises, and, indeed, it goes so heavily
385	with my disposition that this goodly frame, the
386	Earth, seems to me a sterile promontory; this most
387	excellent canopy, the air, look you, this brave o'erhanging
388	firmament, this majestical roof, fretted
389	with golden fire—why, it appeareth nothing to me
390	but a foul and pestilent congregation of vapors.
391	What $\langle a \rangle$ piece of work is a man, how noble in
392	reason, how infinite in faculties, in form and moving

FTLN 1393	how express and admirable; in action how like	
FTLN 1394	an angel, in apprehension how like a god: the	330
FTLN 1395	beauty of the world, the paragon of animals—and	
FTLN 1396	yet, to me, what is this quintessence of dust? Man	
FTLN 1397	delights not me, $(no,)$ nor women neither, though by	
FTLN 1398	your smiling you seem to say so.	
FTLN 1399	ROSENCRANTZ My lord, there was no such stuff in my	335
FTLN 1400	thoughts.	
FTLN 1401	HAMLET Why did you laugh, then, when I said "man	
FTLN 1402	delights not me"?	
FTLN 1403	ROSENCRANTZ To think, my lord, if you delight not in	
FTLN 1404	man, what Lenten entertainment the players shall	340
FTLN 1405	receive from you. We coted them on the way, and	
FTLN 1406	hither are they coming to offer you service.	
FTLN 1407	HAMLET He that plays the king shall be welcome—his	
FTLN 1408	Majesty shall have tribute on me. The adventurous	
FTLN 1409	knight shall use his foil and target, the lover shall	345
FTLN 1410	not sigh gratis, the humorous man shall end his	
FTLN 1411	part in peace, (the clown shall make those laugh	
FTLN 1412	whose lungs are <i>fickle</i> o' th' sear, and the lady	
FTLN 1413	shall say her mind freely, or the (blank) verse shall	
FTLN 1414	halt for 't. What players are they?	350
FTLN 1415	ROSENCRANTZ Even those you were wont to take such	
FTLN 1416	delight in, the tragedians of the city.	
FTLN 1417	HAMLET How chances it they travel? Their residence,	
FTLN 1418	both in reputation and profit, was better both ways.	
FTLN 1419	ROSENCRANTZ I think their inhibition comes by the	355
FTLN 1420	means of the late innovation.	
FTLN 1421	HAMLET Do they hold the same estimation they did	
FTLN 1422	when I was in the city? Are they so followed?	
FTLN 1423	ROSENCRANTZ No, indeed are they not.	
FTLN 1424	(HAMLET How comes it? Do they grow rusty?	360
FTLN 1425	ROSENCRANTZ Nay, their endeavor keeps in the wonted	
FTLN 1426	pace. But there is, sir, an aerie of children, little	
FTLN 1427	eyases, that cry out on the top of question and are	
FTLN 1428	most tyrannically clapped for 't. These are now the	

FTLN 1429fashion and so $\[berattle \] \]$ the common stages (soFTLN 1430they call them) that many wearing rapiers are afraidof goose quills and dare scarce come thither.FTLN 1431HAMLETFTLN 1432HAMLET What, are they children? Who maintains 'em?FTLN 1433How are they escoted? Will they pursue the qualityFTLN 1434no longer than they can sing? Will they not sayFTLN 1435afterwards, if they should grow themselves to commonFTLN 1436players (as it is \[most like, \] if their means areFTLN 1437no better), their writers do them wrong to makeFTLN 1438them exclaim against their own succession?FTLN 1439ROSENCRANTZFTLN 1440both sides, and the nation holds it no sin to tarFTLN 1441them to controversy. There was for a while noFTLN 1442money bid for argument unless the poet and theFTLN 1443player went to cuffs in the question.FTLN 1444HAMLETFTLN 1445GUILDENSTERNGUILDENSTERNO, there has been much throwingat his load too. \FTLN 1449and his load too. \FTLN 1450HAMLETHAMLETIt is not very strange; for my uncle is King ofDenmark, and those that would make mouths atFTLN 1451Sblood, there is something in this more than natural,FTLN 1452if philosophy could find it out. <i>A flourish {for the Players.</i> \>FTLN 1455GUILDENSTERNFTLN 1456GUILDENSTERN	365 370
FTLN 1430they call them) that many wearing rapiers are afraid of goose quills and dare scarce come thither.FTLN 1431of goose quills and dare scarce come thither.FTLN 1432HAMLETHAMLETWhat, are they children? Who maintains 'em?FTLN 1433How are they escoted? Will they pursue the quality no longer than they can sing? Will they not say afterwards, if they should grow themselves to commonFTLN 1435afterwards, if they should grow themselves to commonFTLN 1436players (as it is 「most like,¬ if their means are 	370
FTLN 1431of goose quills and dare scarce come thither.FTLN 1432HAMLETFTLN 1433How are they escoted? Will they pursue the qualityFTLN 1434no longer than they can sing? Will they not sayFTLN 1435afterwards, if they should grow themselves to commonFTLN 1436players (as it is 「most like,」 if their means areFTLN 1437no better), their writers do them wrong to makeFTLN 1438them exclaim against their own succession?FTLN 1439ROSENCRANTZFTLN 1440both sides, and the nation holds it no sin to tarFTLN 1441them to controversy. There was for a while noFTLN 1442money bid for argument unless the poet and theFTLN 1443player went to cuffs in the question.FTLN 1444HAMLET Is 't possible?FTLN 1445GUILDENSTERN O, there has been much throwingFTLN 1446about of brains.FTLN 1447HAMLET Do the boys carry it away?FTLN 1448ROSENCRANTZ Ay, that they do, my lord—HerculesFTLN 1449and his load too.)FTLN 1449HAMLET It is not very strange; for my uncle is King ofFTLN 1451Denmark, and those that would make mouths atFTLN 1452him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty,a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little.FTLN 1455'Sblood, there is something in this more than natural,FTLN 1455if philosophy could find it out.	370
FTLN 1432HAMLETWhat, are they children? Who maintains 'em?FTLN 1433How are they escoted? Will they pursue the qualityrol longer than they can sing? Will they not sayafterwards, if they should grow themselves to commonplayers (as it is 'most like,' if their means arertLN 1435no better), their writers do them wrong to makethem exclaim against their own succession?FTLN 1437ROSENCRANTZFaith, there has been much 'to-do' onboth sides, and the nation holds it no sin to tarFTLN 1440both sides, and the nation holds it no sin to tarFTLN 1441them to controversy. There was for a while noFTLN 1442money bid for argument unless the poet and theplayer went to cuffs in the question.FTLN 1443GUILDENSTERNFTLN 1444HAMLETHAMLETTLN 1445GUILDENSTERNO, there has been much throwingabout of brains.FTLN 1447HAMLETTLN 1448ROSENCRANTZAy, that they do, my lord—Herculesand his load too.>FTLN 1450FTLN 1451FTLN 1452him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty,a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little.'Sblood, there is something in this more than natural,if philosophy could find it out.A flourish {for the Players.}	370
FTLN 1433How are they escoted? Will they pursue the quality no longer than they can sing? Will they not say afterwards, if they should grow themselves to common players (as it is most like, if their means are no better), their writers do them wrong to make them exclaim against their own succession?FTLN 1437no better), their writers do them wrong to make them exclaim against their own succession?FTLN 1438them exclaim against their own succession?FTLN 1439ROSENCRANTZ Faith, there has been much <code>fto-do</code> on both sides, and the nation holds it no sin to tar FTLN 1440FTLN 1441them to controversy. There was for a while no money bid for argument unless the poet and the player went to cuffs in the question.FTLN 1442guildensysterN about of brains.FTLN 1444HAMLET Bout of brains.FTLN 1445GUILDENSTERN about of brains.FTLN 1447HAMLET Do the boys carry it away?FTLN 1448ROSENCRANTZ Ay, that they do, my lord—Hercules and his load too.>FTLN 1450HAMLET It is not very strange; for my uncle is King of Denmark, and those that would make mouths at him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty, a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little.FTLN 1451Sblood, there is something in this more than natural, if philosophy could find it out. <i>A flourish {for the Players.</i> >	370
FTLN 1434no longer than they can sing? Will they not say afterwards, if they should grow themselves to commonFTLN 1435afterwards, if they should grow themselves to commonFTLN 1436players (as it is 「most like, ¬ if their means are no better), their writers do them wrong to makeFTLN 1437no better), their writers do them wrong to makeFTLN 1438them exclaim against their own succession?FTLN 1439ROSENCRANTZFTLN 1439ROSENCRANTZFTLN 1440both sides, and the nation holds it no sin to tarFTLN 1441them to controversy. There was for a while noFTLN 1442money bid for argument unless the poet and theFTLN 1443player went to cuffs in the question.FTLN 1444HAMLETFTLN 1445GUILDENSTERNGUILDENSTERNO, there has been much throwingFTLN 1446about of brains.FTLN 1447HAMLETHAMLETDo the boys carry it away?FTLN 1448ROSENCRANTZFTLN 1449and his load too. >FTLN 1450HAMLETFTLN 1451Denmark, and those that would make mouths atFTLN 1452him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty,rTLN 1453a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little.rTLN 1454'Sblood, there is something in this more than natural,rTLN 1455if philosophy could find it out.	370
FTLN 1435afterwards, if they should grow themselves to commonFTLN 1436players (as it is 「most like,」 if their means areFTLN 1437no better), their writers do them wrong to makeFTLN 1438them exclaim against their own succession?FTLN 1439ROSENCRANTZFTLN 1440both sides, and the nation holds it no sin to tarFTLN 1441them to controversy. There was for a while noFTLN 1442money bid for argument unless the poet and theFTLN 1443player went to cuffs in the question.FTLN 1444HAMLET Is 't possible?FTLN 1445GUILDENSTERN O, there has been much throwingFTLN 1446about of brains.FTLN 1447HAMLET Do the boys carry it away?FTLN 1448ROSENCRANTZ Ay, that they do, my lord—HerculesFTLN 1449and his load too.>FTLN 1450HAMLET It is not very strange; for my uncle is King ofFTLN 1451Denmark, and those that would make mouths atFTLN 1452him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty,a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little.FTLN 1453if philosophy could find it out. <i>A flourish {for the Players.</i> >	
FTLN 1436players (as it is most like, if their means are no better), their writers do them wrong to makeFTLN 1437no better), their writers do them wrong to makeFTLN 1438them exclaim against their own succession?FTLN 1439ROSENCRANTZFTLN 1440both sides, and the nation holds it no sin to tarFTLN 1440both sides, and the nation holds it no sin to tarFTLN 1441them to controversy. There was for a while noFTLN 1442money bid for argument unless the poet and theFTLN 1443player went to cuffs in the question.FTLN 1444HAMLET Is 't possible?FTLN 1445GUILDENSTERN O, there has been much throwingFTLN 1446about of brains.FTLN 1447HAMLET Do the boys carry it away?FTLN 1448ROSENCRANTZ Ay, that they do, my lord—HerculesFTLN 1449and his load too.>FTLN 1450HAMLET It is not very strange; for my uncle is King ofFTLN 1451Denmark, and those that would make mouths atFTLN 1452him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty,a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little.FTLN 1453if philosophy could find it out. <i>A flourish (for the Players.)</i>	
FTLN 1437no better), their writers do them wrong to makeFTLN 1438them exclaim against their own succession?FTLN 1439ROSENCRANTZFTLN 1439ROSENCRANTZFTLN 1440both sides, and the nation holds it no sin to tarFTLN 1440both sides, and the nation holds it no sin to tarFTLN 1441them to controversy. There was for a while noFTLN 1442money bid for argument unless the poet and theFTLN 1442player went to cuffs in the question.FTLN 1443player went to cuffs in the question.FTLN 1444HAMLETFTLN 1445GUILDENSTERNGUILDENSTERNO, there has been much throwingabout of brains.FTLN 1446about of brains.FTLN 1447HAMLETHAMLETDo the boys carry it away?FTLN 1448ROSENCRANTZROSENCRANTZAy, that they do, my lord—HerculesFTLN 1449and his load too.>FTLN 1450HAMLETFTLN 1451Denmark, and those that would make mouths atFTLN 1452him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty,FTLN 1453a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little.FTLN 1454'Sblood, there is something in this more than natural,FTLN 1455if philosophy could find it out.A flourish 〈for the Players.〉	
FTLN 1438them exclaim against their own succession?FTLN 1439ROSENCRANTZFaith, there has been much 「to-do」 onFTLN 1440both sides, and the nation holds it no sin to tarFTLN 1440both sides, and the nation holds it no sin to tarFTLN 1441them to controversy. There was for a while noFTLN 1442money bid for argument unless the poet and theFTLN 1443player went to cuffs in the question.FTLN 1444HAMLETFTLN 1445GUILDENSTERNGUILDENSTERNO, there has been much throwingabout of brains.FTLN 1446about of brains.FTLN 1447HAMLETHAMLETDo the boys carry it away?FTLN 1448ROSENCRANTZROSENCRANTZAy, that they do, my lord—Herculesand his load too.>FTLN 1450HAMLETFTLN 1451Denmark, and those that would make mouths atFTLN 1452him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty,FTLN 1453a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little.FTLN 1454'Sblood, there is something in this more than natural,FTLN 1455if philosophy could find it out.	
FTLN 1439ROSENCRANTZFaith, there has been much 「to-do」 on both sides, and the nation holds it no sin to tarFTLN 1440both sides, and the nation holds it no sin to tarFTLN 1441them to controversy. There was for a while no money bid for argument unless the poet and the player went to cuffs in the question.FTLN 1442player went to cuffs in the question.FTLN 1443player went to cuffs in the question.FTLN 1444HAMLET Is 't possible?FTLN 1445GUILDENSTERN O, there has been much throwing about of brains.FTLN 1446about of brains.FTLN 1447HAMLET Do the boys carry it away?FTLN 1448ROSENCRANTZ Ay, that they do, my lord—Hercules and his load too. >FTLN 1450HAMLET It is not very strange; for my uncle is King of Denmark, and those that would make mouths at him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty, a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little.FTLN 1454'Sblood, there is something in this more than natural, if philosophy could find it out.A flourish (for the Players.)	
FTLN 1440both sides, and the nation holds it no sin to tarFTLN 1441them to controversy. There was for a while noFTLN 1442money bid for argument unless the poet and theFTLN 1442player went to cuffs in the question.FTLN 1443player went to cuffs in the question.FTLN 1444HAMLET Is 't possible?FTLN 1445GUILDENSTERN O, there has been much throwingFTLN 1446about of brains.FTLN 1447HAMLET Do the boys carry it away?FTLN 1448ROSENCRANTZ Ay, that they do, my lord—HerculesFTLN 1449and his load too. >FTLN 1450HAMLET It is not very strange; for my uncle is King ofFTLN 1451Denmark, and those that would make mouths atFTLN 1452him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty,FTLN 1453a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little.FTLN 1454'Sblood, there is something in this more than natural,FTLN 1455if philosophy could find it out.	375
 FTLN 1441 them to controversy. There was for a while no FTLN 1442 money bid for argument unless the poet and the player went to cuffs in the question. FTLN 1443 HAMLET Is 't possible? FTLN 1444 HAMLET Is 't possible? FTLN 1445 GUILDENSTERN O, there has been much throwing about of brains. FTLN 1446 about of brains. FTLN 1447 HAMLET Do the boys carry it away? FTLN 1448 ROSENCRANTZ Ay, that they do, my lord—Hercules FTLN 1449 and his load too. > FTLN 1450 HAMLET It is not very strange; for my uncle is King of FTLN 1451 Denmark, and those that would make mouths at FTLN 1452 him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty, rTLN 1453 a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little. FTLN 1454 'Sblood, there is something in this more than natural, rTLN 1455 if philosophy could find it out. 	
FTLN 1442money bid for argument unless the poet and the player went to cuffs in the question.FTLN 1443player went to cuffs in the question.FTLN 1444HAMLET Is 't possible?FTLN 1445GUILDENSTERN O, there has been much throwing about of brains.FTLN 1446about of brains.FTLN 1447HAMLET Do the boys carry it away?FTLN 1448ROSENCRANTZ Ay, that they do, my lord—Hercules and his load too.⟩FTLN 1449and his load too.⟩FTLN 1450HAMLET It is not very strange; for my uncle is King of Denmark, and those that would make mouths at him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty, a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little. 'Sblood, there is something in this more than natural, if philosophy could find it out. <i>A flourish ⟨for the Players.</i> ⟩	
FTLN 1443player went to cuffs in the question.FTLN 1444HAMLET Is 't possible?FTLN 1445GUILDENSTERN O, there has been much throwing about of brains.FTLN 1446about of brains.FTLN 1447HAMLET Do the boys carry it away?FTLN 1448ROSENCRANTZ Ay, that they do, my lord—Hercules and his load too.>FTLN 1449and his load too.>FTLN 1450HAMLET It is not very strange; for my uncle is King of Denmark, and those that would make mouths at him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty, a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little.FTLN 1453Sblood, there is something in this more than natural, if philosophy could find it out.A flourish ⟨for the Players.>	
 FTLN 1444 HAMLET Is 't possible? FTLN 1445 GUILDENSTERN O, there has been much throwing about of brains. FTLN 1446 about of brains. FTLN 1447 HAMLET Do the boys carry it away? FTLN 1448 ROSENCRANTZ Ay, that they do, my lord—Hercules and his load too. > FTLN 1449 and his load too. > FTLN 1450 HAMLET It is not very strange; for my uncle is King of Denmark, and those that would make mouths at him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty, a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little. FTLN 1454 'Sblood, there is something in this more than natural, if philosophy could find it out. 	
 GUILDENSTERN O, there has been much throwing about of brains. FTLN 1446 about of brains. FTLN 1447 HAMLET Do the boys carry it away? FTLN 1448 ROSENCRANTZ Ay, that they do, my lord—Hercules and his load too. > FTLN 1449 and his load too. > FTLN 1450 HAMLET It is not very strange; for my uncle is King of Denmark, and those that would make mouths at him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty, a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little. FTLN 1454 'Sblood, there is something in this more than natural, if philosophy could find it out. 	380
 FTLN 1447 HAMLET Do the boys carry it away? FTLN 1448 ROSENCRANTZ Ay, that they do, my lord—Hercules and his load too. FTLN 1450 HAMLET It is not very strange; for my uncle is King of FTLN 1451 Denmark, and those that would make mouths at FTLN 1452 him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty, FTLN 1453 a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little. FTLN 1454 'Sblood, there is something in this more than natural, FTLN 1455 if philosophy could find it out. 	
 FTLN 1448 FTLN 1448 ROSENCRANTZ Ay, that they do, my lord—Hercules and his load too. FTLN 1450 HAMLET It is not very strange; for my uncle is King of Denmark, and those that would make mouths at FTLN 1451 Denmark, and those that would make mouths at him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty, FTLN 1453 a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little. FTLN 1454 Sblood, there is something in this more than natural, if philosophy could find it out. 	
 FTLN 1449 and his load too. FTLN 1450 HAMLET It is not very strange; for my uncle is King of FTLN 1451 Denmark, and those that would make mouths at FTLN 1452 him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty, FTLN 1453 a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little. FTLN 1454 'Sblood, there is something in this more than natural, FTLN 1455 if philosophy could find it out. 	
 FTLN 1450 HAMLET It is not very strange; for my uncle is King of FTLN 1451 Denmark, and those that would make mouths at FTLN 1452 him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty, FTLN 1453 a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little. FTLN 1454 'Sblood, there is something in this more than natural, FTLN 1455 if philosophy could find it out. 	
 FTLN 1451 Denmark, and those that would make mouths at FTLN 1452 him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty, FTLN 1453 a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little. FTLN 1454 'Sblood, there is something in this more than natural, FTLN 1455 if philosophy could find it out. 	385
 FTLN 1452 him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty, FTLN 1453 a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little. FTLN 1454 'Sblood, there is something in this more than natural, FTLN 1455 if philosophy could find it out. A flourish ⟨for the Players.⟩ 	
 FTLN 1453 a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little. FTLN 1454 'Sblood, there is something in this more than natural, FTLN 1455 if philosophy could find it out. A flourish ⟨for the Players.⟩ 	
 FTLN 1454 FTLN 1455 Sblood, there is something in this more than natural, if philosophy could find it out. A flourish ⟨for the Players.⟩ 	
FTLN 1455 if philosophy could find it out. <i>A flourish (for the Players.)</i>	
A flourish (for the Players.)	390
ETLN 1456 GUILDENSTERN There are the players	
rievito Goldzensteku There are the players.	
FTLN 1457 HAMLET Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore.	
FTLN 1458Your hands, come then. Th' appurtenance of welcome	
FTLN 1459is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply	395
FTLN 1460 with you in this garb, (lest my) extent to the players,	
FTLN 1461 which, I tell you, must show fairly outwards, should	
FTLN 1462more appear like entertainment than yours. You are	
FTLN 1463 welcome. But my uncle-father and aunt-mother are	
FTLN 1464 deceived.	400

FTLN 1465 FTLN 1466 FTLN 1467	GUILDENSTERN In what, my dear lord? HAMLET I am but mad north-north-west. When the wind is southerly, I know a hawk from a handsaw.	
11LN 1407	which is solutionly, I know a nawk from a nandsaw.	
	Enter Polonius.	
FTLN 1468	POLONIUS Well be with you, gentlemen.	
FTLN 1469	HAMLET Hark you, Guildenstern, and you too—at	405
FTLN 1470	each ear a hearer! That great baby you see there is	
FTLN 1471	not yet out of his swaddling clouts.	
FTLN 1472	ROSENCRANTZ Haply he is the second time come to	
FTLN 1473	them, for they say an old man is twice a child.	
FTLN 1474	HAMLET I will prophesy he comes to tell me of the	410
FTLN 1475	players; mark it.—You say right, sir, a Monday	
FTLN 1476	morning, 'twas then indeed.	
FTLN 1477	POLONIUS My lord, I have news to tell you.	
FTLN 1478	HAMLET My lord, I have news to tell you: when Roscius	
FTLN 1479	was an actor in Rome—	415
FTLN 1480	POLONIUS The actors are come hither, my lord.	
FTLN 1481	HAMLET Buzz, buzz.	
FTLN 1482	POLONIUS Upon my honor—	
FTLN 1483	HAMLET Then came each actor on his ass.	
FTLN 1484	POLONIUS The best actors in the world, either for	420
FTLN 1485	tragedy, comedy, history, pastoral, pastoral-comical,	
FTLN 1486	historical-pastoral, (tragical-historical,	
FTLN 1487	tragical-comical-historical-pastoral, scene individable, or	
FTLN 1488	poem unlimited. Seneca cannot be too heavy, nor	
FTLN 1489	Plautus too light. For the law of writ and the liberty,	425
FTLN 1490	these are the only men.	
FTLN 1491	HAMLET O Jephthah, judge of Israel, what a treasure	
FTLN 1492	hadst thou!	
FTLN 1493	POLONIUS What a treasure had he, my lord?	
FTLN 1494	HAMLET Why,	430
FTLN 1495	One fair daughter, and no more,	
FTLN 1496	The which he loved passing well.	
FTLN 1497	POLONIUS, <i>[aside]</i> Still on my daughter.	
FTLN 1498	HAMLET Am I not i' th' right, old Jephthah?	

	109	Hamlet	ACT 2. SC. 2	
FTLN 1499	POLONIUS	If you call me "Jephthah," my lord: I ha	ave a	435
FTLN 1500		iter that I love passing well.		
FTLN 1501	-	Nay, that follows not.		
FTLN 1502	POLONIUS	What follows then, my lord?		
FTLN 1503	HAMLET	Why,		
FTLN 1504		As by lot, God wot		440
FTLN 1505	and th	nen, you know,		
FTLN 1506		It came to pass, as most like it was—		
FTLN 1507	the fir	st row of the pious chanson will show yo	ou	
FTLN 1508	more,	for look where my abridgment comes.		
		Enter the Players.		
FTLN 1509	You a	re welcome, masters; welcome all.—I an	n glad	445
FTLN 1510	to see	thee wellWelcome, good friendsO) (my)	
FTLN 1511	old fr	iend! Why, thy face is valanced since I sa	iw thee	
FTLN 1512	last. C	Com'st thou to beard me in Denmark?—W	Vhat,	
FTLN 1513	my yo	oung lady and mistress! (By 'r) Lady, you	ır ladyship	
FTLN 1514	is nea	rer to heaven than when I saw you last, b	У	450
FTLN 1515	the alt	titude of a chopine. Pray God your voice,	, like a	
FTLN 1516	piece	of uncurrent gold, be not cracked within	the	
FTLN 1517	ring. I	Masters, you are all welcome. We'll e'en	to 't	
FTLN 1518	like (l	French) falconers, fly at anything we see.	We'll	
FTLN 1519	have a	a speech straight. Come, give us a taste of	f your	455
FTLN 1520	qualit	y. Come, a passionate speech.		
FTLN 1521	(FIRST) PLA	YER What speech, my good lord?		
FTLN 1522	HAMLET	I heard thee speak me a speech once, but	it	
FTLN 1523	was n	ever acted, or, if it was, not above once; if	for	
FTLN 1524	the pl	ay, I remember, pleased not the million:		460
FTLN 1525	'twas	caviary to the general. But it was (as I		
FTLN 1526	receiv	red it, and others whose judgments in suc	h	
FTLN 1527	matte	rs cried in the top of mine) an excellent p	lay,	
FTLN 1528	well c	ligested in the scenes, set down with as m	nuch	
FTLN 1529		sty as cunning. I remember one said there	3	465
FTLN 1530		no sallets in the lines to make the matter		
FTLN 1531	savor	y, nor no matter in the phrase that might i	indict	
FTLN 1532	the au	thor of affection, but called it an honest		

	111	Hamlet	ACT 2.
FTLN 1533	method,	as wholesome as sweet and, by	y very much,
FTLN 1534	more han	dsome than fine.] One speech	in 't I
FTLN 1535	chiefly lo	ved. 'Twas Aeneas' (tale) to D	Dido, and
FTLN 1536	thereabou	it of it especially when he spea	ks of
FTLN 1537	Priam's s	laughter. If it live in your mem	ory, begin at
FTLN 1538	this line-	-let me see, let me see:	
FTLN 1539	The rugged	Pyrrhus, like th' Hyrcanian be	east—
FTLN 1540	'tis not so	; it begins with Pyrrhus:	
FTLN 1541	The moord	Purrhus he whose sable arms	!

T1LN 1340	tis not so, it begins with I yithus.	
FTLN 1541	The rugged Pyrrhus, he whose sable arms,	
FTLN 1542	Black as his purpose, did the night resemble	
FTLN 1543	When he lay couchèd in th' ominous horse,	
FTLN 1544	Hath now this dread and black complexion smeared	480
FTLN 1545	With heraldry more dismal. Head to foot,	
FTLN 1546	Now is he total gules, horridly tricked	
FTLN 1547	With blood of fathers, mothers, daughters, sons,	
FTLN 1548	Baked and impasted with the parching streets,	
FTLN 1549	That lend a tyrannous and a damnèd light	485
FTLN 1550	To their lord's murder. Roasted in wrath and fire,	
FTLN 1551	And thus o'ersizèd with coagulate gore,	
FTLN 1552	With eyes like carbuncles, the hellish Pyrrhus	
FTLN 1553	Old grandsire Priam seeks.	
FTLN 1554	So, proceed you.	490
FTLN 1555	POLONIUS 'Fore God, my lord, well spoken, with good	
FTLN 1556	accent and good discretion.	
FTLN 1557	(FIRST) PLAYER Anon he finds him	
FTLN 1558	Striking too short at Greeks. His antique sword,	
FTLN 1559	Rebellious to his arm, lies where it falls,	495
FTLN 1560	Repugnant to command. Unequal matched,	
FTLN 1561	Pyrrhus at Priam drives, in rage strikes wide;	
FTLN 1562	But with the whiff and wind of his fell sword	
FTLN 1563	Th' unnervèd father falls. (Then senseless Ilium,)	
FTLN 1564	Seeming to feel this blow, with flaming top	500
FTLN 1565	Stoops to his base, and with a hideous crash	
FTLN 1566	Takes prisoner Pyrrhus' ear. For lo, his sword,	
FTLN 1567	Which was declining on the milky head	

Of reverend Priam, seemed i' th' air to stick. FTLN 1568

ACT 2. SC. 2

470

	113	Hamlet	ACT 2. SC. 2
	C ·		
FTLN 1569	-	ted tyrant Pyrrhus stood	505
FTLN 1570		n neutral to his will and matter,	
FTLN 1571	Did nothing		
FTLN 1572	v	ften see against some storm	
FTLN 1573		the heavens, the rack stand still,	510
FTLN 1574		nds speechless, and the orb below	510
FTLN 1575		leath, anon the dreadful thunder	
FTLN 1576		he region; so, after Pyrrhus' pause,	
FTLN 1577		ngeance sets him new a-work,	
FTLN 1578		id the Cyclops' hammers fall	515
FTLN 1579		armor, forged for proof eterne,	515
FTLN 1580		morse than Pyrrhus' bleeding sword	
FTLN 1581	Now falls on		
FTLN 1582		ou strumpet Fortune! All you gods	
FTLN 1583	• •	ynod take away her power,	1 500
FTLN 1584		e spokes and <i>fellies</i> from her whee	
FTLN 1585		e round nave down the hill of heaven	!
FTLN 1586	As low as to		
FTLN 1587		is is too long.	
FTLN 1588		all to the barber's with your beard.—	
FTLN 1589		y on. He's for a jig or a tale of bawd	ry, or 525
FTLN 1590	-	Say on; come to Hecuba.	
	(FIRST) PLAYER		
FTLN 1591	But who, ah	woe, had seen the moblèd queen—	
FTLN 1592	HAMLET "The	e moblèd queen"?	
FTLN 1593	POLONIUS Th	at's good. ("Moblèd [¬] queen" is good	1.>
	(FIRST) PLAYER		
FTLN 1594	Run barefoo	ot up and down, threat 'ning the flame	es 530
FTLN 1595	With <i>(bissor</i>)	r rheum,) a clout upon that head	
FTLN 1596		the diadem stood, and for a robe,	
FTLN 1597		ank and all o'erteemèd loins	
FTLN 1598		n the alarm of fear caught up—	
FTLN 1599		d seen, with tongue in venom steeped	535
FTLN 1600		tune's state would treason have	
FTLN 1601	pronounce		
FTLN 1602	-	ods themselves did see her then	

FTLN 1603	When she saw Pyrrhus make malicious sport	
FTLN 1604	In mincing with his sword her <husband's> limbs,</husband's>	540
FTLN 1605	The instant burst of clamor that she made	
FTLN 1606	(Unless things mortal move them not at all)	
FTLN 1607	Would have made milch the burning eyes of heaven	
FTLN 1608	And passion in the gods.	
FTLN 1609	POLONIUS Look whe'er he has not turned his color and	545
FTLN 1610	has tears in 's eyes. Prithee, no more.	
FTLN 1611	HAMLET 'Tis well. I'll have the speak out the rest of	
FTLN 1612	this soon.—Good my lord, will you see the players	
FTLN 1613	well bestowed? Do you hear, let them be well used,	
FTLN 1614	for they are the abstract and brief chronicles of the	550
FTLN 1615	time. After your death you were better have a bad	
FTLN 1616	epitaph than their ill report while you live.	
FTLN 1617	POLONIUS My lord, I will use them according to their	
FTLN 1618	desert.	
FTLN 1619	HAMLET God's (bodykins,) man, much better! Use every	555
FTLN 1620	man after his desert and who shall 'scape	
FTLN 1621	whipping? Use them after your own honor and	
FTLN 1622	dignity. The less they deserve, the more merit is in	
FTLN 1623	your bounty. Take them in.	
FTLN 1624	POLONIUS Come, sirs.	560
FTLN 1625	HAMLET Follow him, friends. We'll hear a play	
FTLN 1626	tomorrow. <i>As Polonius and Players exit, Hamlet speaks to</i>	
FTLN 1627	the First Player. Dost thou hear me, old friend? Can	
FTLN 1628	you play "The Murder of Gonzago"?	
FTLN 1629	FIRST PLAYER Ay, my lord.	565
FTLN 1630	HAMLET We'll ha 't tomorrow night. You could, for $\langle a \rangle$	
FTLN 1631	need, study a speech of some dozen or sixteen	
FTLN 1632	lines, which I would set down and insert in 't,	
FTLN 1633	could you not?	
FTLN 1634	FIRST PLAYER Ay, my lord.	570
FTLN 1635	HAMLET Very well. Follow that lord—and look you	
FTLN 1636	mock him not. <i>First Player exits.</i> My good friends,	
FTLN 1637	I'll leave you till night. You are welcome to Elsinore.	
FTLN 1638	ROSENCRANTZ Good my lord.	
	-	

	HAMLET	
FTLN 1639	Ay, so, good-bye to you.	575
	<i>Rosencrantz and Guildenstern</i> exit.	
FTLN 1640	Now I am alone.	
FTLN 1641	O, what a rogue and peasant slave am I!	
FTLN 1642	Is it not monstrous that this player here,	
FTLN 1643	But in a fiction, in a dream of passion,	
FTLN 1644	Could force his soul so to his own conceit	580
FTLN 1645	That from her working all (his) visage wanned,	
FTLN 1646	Tears in his eyes, distraction in his aspect,	
FTLN 1647	A broken voice, and his whole function suiting	
FTLN 1648	With forms to his conceit—and all for nothing!	
FTLN 1649	For Hecuba!	585
FTLN 1650	What's Hecuba to him, or he to (Hecuba,)	
FTLN 1651	That he should weep for her? What would he do	
FTLN 1652	Had he the motive and (the cue) for passion	
FTLN 1653	That I have? He would drown the stage with tears	
FTLN 1654	And cleave the general ear with horrid speech,	590
FTLN 1655	Make mad the guilty and appall the free,	
FTLN 1656	Confound the ignorant and amaze indeed	
FTLN 1657	The very faculties of eyes and ears. Yet I,	
FTLN 1658	A dull and muddy-mettled rascal, peak	
FTLN 1659	Like John-a-dreams, unpregnant of my cause,	595
FTLN 1660	And can say nothing—no, not for a king	
FTLN 1661	Upon whose property and most dear life	
FTLN 1662	A damned defeat was made. Am I a coward?	
FTLN 1663	Who calls me "villain"? breaks my pate across?	
FTLN 1664	Plucks off my beard and blows it in my face?	600
FTLN 1665	Tweaks me by the nose? gives me the lie i' th' throat	
FTLN 1666	As deep as to the lungs? Who does me this?	
FTLN 1667	Ha! 'Swounds, I should take it! For it cannot be	
FTLN 1668	But I am pigeon-livered and lack gall	
FTLN 1669	To make oppression bitter, or ere this	605
FTLN 1670	I should (have) fatted all the region kites	
FTLN 1671	With this slave's offal. Bloody, bawdy villain!	
FTLN 1672	Remorseless, treacherous, lecherous, kindless	
FTLN 1673	villain!	

	119	Hamlet	ACT 2. SC. 2
TLN 1674	(O vengeand	e!>	
TLN 1675	U	n ass am I! This is most brave	
TLN 1676		on of a dear ^r father [¬] murdered	
TLN 1677		my revenge by heaven and he	
TLN 1678	-	whore, unpack my heart with	
TLN 1679		ursing like a very drab,	
TLN 1680		ie upon 't! Foh!	
TLN 1681		rains!—Hum, I have heard	
FLN 1682		reatures sitting at a play	
ГLN 1683	• •	very cunning of the scene,	
TLN 1684		so to the soul that presently	
LN 1685		roclaimed their malefactions;	
LN 1686	• 1	though it have no tongue, will	speak
TLN 1687		niraculous organ. I'll have thes	-
LN 1688		ing like the murder of my fath	
'LN 1689	•	uncle. I'll observe his looks;	
LN 1690	I'll tent him	to the quick. If he do blench,	
LN 1691		ourse. The spirit that I have se	en
LN 1692	•	evil, \rangle and the (devil) hath power	
'LN 1693	•	pleasing shape; yea, and perha	
LN 1694		eakness and my melancholy,	1 /
'LN 1695	•	potent with such spirits,	
TLN 1696	-	o damn me. I'll have grounds	
LN 1697		e than this. The play's the thin	g
FLN 1698		catch the conscience of the Ki	-
			<i>He exits.</i>

Г*АСТ 3*٦

Scene 1 Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, Guildenstern, (and) Lords.

	WDVG	
	KING	
FTLN 1699	And can you by no drift of conference	
FTLN 1700	Get from him why he puts on this confusion,	
FTLN 1701	Grating so harshly all his days of quiet	
FTLN 1702	With turbulent and dangerous lunacy?	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 1703	He does confess he feels himself distracted,	5
FTLN 1704	But from what cause he will by no means speak.	
	GUILDENSTERN	
FTLN 1705	Nor do we find him forward to be sounded,	
FTLN 1706	But with a crafty madness keeps aloof	
FTLN 1707	When we would bring him on to some confession	
FTLN 1708	Of his true state.	10
FTLN 1709	QUEEN Did he receive you well?	
FTLN 1710	ROSENCRANTZ Most like a gentleman.	
	GUILDENSTERN	
FTLN 1711	But with much forcing of his disposition.	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 1712	Niggard of question, but of our demands	
FTLN 1713	Most free in his reply.	15
FTLN 1714	QUEEN Did you assay him to any pastime?	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 1715	Madam, it so fell out that certain players	
	100	

	125	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 1
TT NI 1714	We e'erroug	at on the way. Of these	we told him
TLN 1716	-	nt on the way. Of these y	
TLN 1717 TLN 1718			
ΓLN 1718 ΓLN 1719		They are here about the uk, they have already or	
FLN 1720		play before him.	der
TLN 1720	POLONIUS	1 /	most true,
TLN 1721		eched me to entreat your	,
TLN 1723		see the matter.	inajesties
LIN 1725	KING	see the matter.	
TLN 1724		heart, and it doth much o	content me
TLN 1725	To hear him		
ГLN 1726	Good gentler	nen, give him a further o	edge
FLN 1727	-	s purpose into these deli	-
	ROSENCRANTZ		•
FLN 1728	We shall, my	lord. Rosencr	antz and Guildenstern 「and Lords」 exit.
FLN 1729	KING	Sweet Gertrude,	leave us (too.)
LN 1730	For we have	closely sent for Hamlet	
LN 1731		were by accident, may h	
TLN 1732	Affront Ophe	•	
TLN 1733	-	d myself, (lawful espial	s.>
LN 1734		tow ourselves that, seein	
LN 1735		neir encounter frankly ju	-
TLN 1736	•	y him, as he is behaved,	-
LN 1737	-	fliction of his love or no	
LN 1738	That thus he		
TLN 1739	QUEEN	I shall obe	y you.
TLN 1740	And for your	part, Ophelia, I do wish	
CLN 1741	•	od beauties be the happy	
TLN 1742		wildness. So shall I hop	
'LN 1743		m to his wonted way ag	-
TLN 1744	To both your		·
FLN 1745	OPHELIA	Madam, I wis	sh it may.
		,	Queen exits.
	POLONIUS		~
FLN 1746		k vou here.—Gracious.	so please you

FTLN 1746 Ophelia, walk you here.—Gracious, so please you,

	127	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 1	
FTLN 1747	We will bestow	u ourselves [To Oshelig]	Dood on this	
		v ourselves. <i>To Ophelia</i> . H	Read on this	50
FTLN 1748	book, That shares of s			50
FTLN 1749		uch an exercise may color	.1 :	
FTLN 1750		ss.)—We are oft to blame in		
FTLN 1751		proved), that with devotion'	s visage	
FTLN 1752	-	on we do sugar o'er		
FTLN 1753	The devil hims			55
FTLN 1754	KING, 「 aside 」 C), 'tis too true!		
FTLN 1755	How smart a la	ish that speech doth give my		
FTLN 1756	conscience.			
FTLN 1757	The harlot's ch	eek beautied with plast'ring	art	
FTLN 1758	Is not more ug	ly to the thing that helps it		60
FTLN 1759	Than is my dee	ed to my most painted word.		
FTLN 1760	O heavy burde			
	POLONIUS			
FTLN 1761	I hear him com	ning. (Let's) withdraw, my lo	ord. They withdraw.	
		Enter Hamlet.		
	HAMLET			
FTLN 1762	To be or not to	be—that is the question:		
FTLN 1763		obler in the mind to suffer		65
		array of outro google fortun		

FTLN 1763	whether its hobier in the mind to suffer	65
FTLN 1764	The slings and arrows of outrageous fortune,	
FTLN 1765	Or to take arms against a sea of troubles	
FTLN 1766	And, by opposing, end them. To die, to sleep—	
FTLN 1767	No more—and by a sleep to say we end	
FTLN 1768	The heartache and the thousand natural shocks	70
FTLN 1769	That flesh is heir to—'tis a consummation	
FTLN 1770	Devoutly to be wished. To die, to sleep—	
FTLN 1771	To sleep, perchance to dream. Ay, there's the rub,	
FTLN 1772	For in that sleep of death what dreams may come,	
FTLN 1773	When we have shuffled off this mortal coil,	75
FTLN 1774	Must give us pause. There's the respect	
FTLN 1775	That makes calamity of so long life.	
FTLN 1776	For who would bear the whips and scorns of time,	
FTLN 1777	Th' oppressor's wrong, the proud man's contumely,	

	129 Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 1
FTLN 1778	The pangs of despised love, the law's delay,	80
FTLN 1779	The insolence of office, and the spurns	
FTLN 1780	That patient merit of th' unworthy takes,	
FTLN 1781	When he himself might his quietus make	
FTLN 1782	With a bare bodkin? Who would fardels bear,	
FTLN 1783	To grunt and sweat under a weary life,	85
FTLN 1784	But that the dread of something after death,	
FTLN 1785	The undiscovered country from whose bourn	
FTLN 1786	No traveler returns, puzzles the will	
FTLN 1787	And makes us rather bear those ills we have	
FTLN 1788	Than fly to others that we know not of?	90
FTLN 1789	Thus conscience does make cowards (of us all,)	
FTLN 1790	And thus the native hue of resolution	
FTLN 1791	Is (sicklied) o'er with the pale cast of thought,	
FTLN 1792	And enterprises of great pitch and moment	
FTLN 1793	With this regard their currents turn awry	95
FTLN 1794	And lose the name of action.—Soft you now,	
FTLN 1795	The fair Ophelia.—Nymph, in thy orisons	
FTLN 1796	Be all my sins remembered.	
FTLN 1797	OPHELIA Good my lord,	
FTLN 1798	How does your Honor for this many a day?	100
FTLN 1799	HAMLET I humbly thank you, well.	
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 1800	My lord, I have remembrances of yours	
FTLN 1801	That I have longed long to redeliver.	
FTLN 1802	I pray you now receive them.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1803	No, not I. I never gave you aught.	105
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 1804	My honored lord, you know right well you did,	
FTLN 1805	And with them words of so sweet breath composed	1
FTLN 1806	As made (the) things more rich. Their perfume	
FTLN 1807	lost,	
FTLN 1808	Take these again, for to the noble mind	110
FTLN 1809	Rich gifts wax poor when givers prove unkind.	
FTLN 1810	There, my lord.	

FTLN 1811 HAMLET Ha, ha, are you honest?	
FTLN 1812 OPHELIA My lord?	
FTLN 1813 HAMLET Are you fair?	115
FTLN 1814 OPHELIA What means your Lordship?	
FTLN 1815 HAMLET That if you be honest and fair, (your honesty)	
should admit no discourse to your beauty.	
FTLN 1817 OPHELIA Could beauty, my lord, have better commerce	
FTLN 1818 than with honesty?	120
FTLN 1819 HAMLET Ay, truly, for the power of beauty will sooner	
FTLN 1820 transform honesty from what it is to a bawd than	
FTLN 1821the force of honesty can translate beauty into his	
FTLN 1822 likeness. This was sometime a paradox, but now	
FTLN 1823the time gives it proof. I did love you once.	125
FTLN 1824 OPHELIA Indeed, my lord, you made me believe so.	
FTLN 1825 HAMLET You should not have believed me, for virtue	
FTLN 1826 cannot so (inoculate) our old stock but we shall	
FTLN 1827 relish of it. I loved you not.	
FTLN 1828 OPHELIA I was the more deceived.	130
FTLN 1829 HAMLET Get thee (to) a nunnery. Why wouldst thou be	
FTLN 1830a breeder of sinners? I am myself indifferent honest,	
FTLN 1831but yet I could accuse me of such things that it	
FTLN 1832were better my mother had not borne me: I am	
FTLN 1833 very proud, revengeful, ambitious, with more offenses	135
FTLN 1834at my beck than I have thoughts to put them	
FTLN 1835in, imagination to give them shape, or time to act	
FTLN 1836them in. What should such fellows as I do crawling	
FTLN 1837between earth and heaven? We are arrant knaves	
FTLN 1838 (all;) believe none of us. Go thy ways to a nunnery.	140
FTLN 1839Where's your father?	
FTLN 1840 OPHELIA At home, my lord.	
FTLN 1841 HAMLET Let the doors be shut upon him that he may	
FTLN 1842play the fool nowhere but in 's own house. Farewell.	
FTLN 1843 OPHELIA O, help him, you sweet heavens!	145
FTLN 1844 HAMLET If thou dost marry, I'll give thee this plague	
FTLN 1845for thy dowry: be thou as chaste as ice, as pure as	
FTLN 1846 snow, thou shalt not escape calumny. Get thee to a	

	133	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 1
FTLN 1847	nunne	ry, farewell. Or if thou wilt needs ma	IIIV.
FTLN 1848		a fool, for wise men know well enou	•
FTLN 1849	•	ers you make of them. To a nunnery,	-
FTLN 1850		ly too. Farewell.	0-,
FTLN 1851	-	Heavenly powers, restore him!	
FTLN 1852		I have heard of your paintings (too,)	well
FTLN 1853		h. God hath given you one face, and	
FTLN 1854	-	yourselves another. You jig and amb	•
FTLN 1855		isp;) you nickname God's creatures a	
FTLN 1856		vantonness (your) ignorance. Go to, I	
FTLN 1857	•	on 't. It hath made me mad. I say we	
FTLN 1858		ore marriage. Those that are married a	
FTLN 1859		t one, shall live. The rest shall keep a	•
TLN 1860		nunnery, go.	He exits.
	OPHELIA		
TLN 1861		a noble mind is here o'erthrown!	
TLN 1862		rtier's, soldier's, scholar's, eye, tong	le.
TLN 1863	sword		,
TLN 1864		bectancy) and rose of the fair state,	
TLN 1865	-	ss of fashion and the mold of form,	
TLN 1866	-	erved of all observers, quite, quite do	wn!
TLN 1867		f ladies most deject and wretched,	
TLN 1868		ked the honey of his musicked vows	
FTLN 1869		e (that) noble and most sovereign reas	
TLN 1870		eet bells jangled, out of time and hars	
TLN 1871		matched form and stature of blown yo	
FTLN 1872		with ecstasy. O, woe is me	
FTLN 1873		seen what I have seen, see what I see	<u>!</u>
		ancing with Polonius	
TLN 1874		lis affections do not that way tend;	
TLN 1875		at he spake, though it lacked form a li	ttle.
FTLN 1876		like madness. There's something in	
FTLN 1877		ich his melancholy sits on brood,	
FTLN 1878		b doubt the hatch and the disclose	
		and denors which for to provent	

Will be some danger; which for to prevent, I have in quick determination FTLN 1880

FTLN 1879

	135	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 2	
FTLN 1881	Thus set it	down: he shall with speed to England		
FTLN 1882		mand of our neglected tribute.		
FTLN 1883	Haply the	seas, and countries different,		185
FTLN 1884	With varia	ble objects, shall expel		
FTLN 1885	This some	thing-settled matter in his heart,		
FTLN 1886	Whereon h	nis brains still beating puts him thus		
FTLN 1887	From fash	ion of himself. What think you on 't?		
	POLONIUS			
FTLN 1888	It shall do	well. But yet do I believe		190
FTLN 1889	The origin	and commencement of his grief		
FTLN 1890	Sprung fro	om neglected love.—How now, Ophelia	?	
FTLN 1891	You need	not tell us what Lord Hamlet said;		
FTLN 1892	We heard	it all.—My lord, do as you please,		
FTLN 1893	But, if you	hold it fit, after the play		195
FTLN 1894	Let his que	een-mother all alone entreat him		
FTLN 1895	To show h	is grief. Let her be round with him;		
FTLN 1896	And I'll be	e placed, so please you, in the ear		
FTLN 1897	Of all their	r conference. If she find him not,		
FTLN 1898	To Englan	d send him, or confine him where		200
FTLN 1899	Your wisd	om best shall think.		
FTLN 1900	KING	It shall be so.		
FTLN 1901	Madness i	n great ones must not (unwatched) go.		
		- 7	They exit.	

Scene 27Enter Hamlet and three of the Players.

FTLN 1902	HAMLET Speak the speech, I pray you, as I pronounced
FTLN 1903	it to you, trippingly on the tongue; but if you mouth
FTLN 1904	it, as many of our players do, I had as lief the
FTLN 1905	town-crier spoke my lines. Nor do not saw the air
FTLN 1906	too much with your hand, thus, but use all gently;
FTLN 1907	for in the very torrent, tempest, and, as I may say,
FTLN 1908	whirlwind of your passion, you must acquire and
FTLN 1909	beget a temperance that may give it smoothness. O,

FTLN 1910	it offends me to the soul to hear a robustious,	
FTLN 1911	periwig-pated fellow tear a passion to tatters, to very	10
FTLN 1912	rags, to split the ears of the groundlings, who for the	
FTLN 1913	most part are capable of nothing but inexplicable	
FTLN 1914	dumb shows and noise. I would have such a fellow	
FTLN 1915	whipped for o'erdoing Termagant. It out-Herods	
FTLN 1916	Herod. Pray you, avoid it.	15
FTLN 1917	PLAYER I warrant your Honor.	
FTLN 1918	HAMLET Be not too tame neither, but let your own	
FTLN 1919	discretion be your tutor. Suit the action to the	
FTLN 1920	word, the word to the action, with this special	
FTLN 1921	observance, that you o'erstep not the modesty of	20
FTLN 1922	nature. For anything so o'erdone is from the purpose	
FTLN 1923	of playing, whose end, both at the first and	
FTLN 1924	now, was and is to hold, as 'twere, the mirror up to	
FTLN 1925	nature, to show virtue her (own) feature, scorn her	
FTLN 1926	own image, and the very age and body of the time	25
FTLN 1927	his form and pressure. Now this overdone or come	
FTLN 1928	tardy off, though it makes the unskillful laugh,	
FTLN 1929	cannot but make the judicious grieve, the censure	
FTLN 1930	of (the) which one must in your allowance o'erweigh	
FTLN 1931	a whole theater of others. O, there be players that I	30
FTLN 1932	have seen play and heard others (praise) (and that	
FTLN 1933	highly), not to speak it profanely, that, neither	
FTLN 1934	having th' accent of Christians nor the gait of	
FTLN 1935	Christian, pagan, nor man, have so strutted and	
FTLN 1936	bellowed that I have thought some of nature's	35
FTLN 1937	journeymen had made men, and not made them	
FTLN 1938	well, they imitated humanity so abominably.	
FTLN 1939	PLAYER I hope we have reformed that indifferently	
FTLN 1940	with us, $\langle sir. \rangle$	
FTLN 1941	HAMLET O, reform it altogether. And let those that play	40
FTLN 1942	your clowns speak no more than is set down for	
FTLN 1943	them, for there be of them that will themselves	
FTLN 1944	laugh, to set on some quantity of barren spectators	
FTLN 1945	to laugh too, though in the meantime some necessary	

	139 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 3. SC. 2	
FTLN 1946 FTLN 1947 FTLN 1948	question of the play be then to be considered. That's villainous and shows a most pitiful ambition in the fool that uses it. Go make you ready. <i>(Players exit.)</i>	45
	Enter Polonius, Guildenstern, and Rosencrantz.	
FTLN 1949 FTLN 1950 FTLN 1951 FTLN 1952	 How now, my lord, will the King hear this piece of work? POLONIUS And the Queen too, and that presently. HAMLET Bid the players make haste. (<i>Polonius exits.</i>) 	50
FTLN 1953 FTLN 1954 FTLN 1955	Will you two help to hasten them?ROSENCRANTZAy, my lord.They exit.HAMLETWhat ho, Horatio!	
	Enter Horatio.	
FTLN 1956	HORATIO Here, sweet lord, at your service.	55
FTLN 1957 FTLN 1958	Horatio, thou art e'en as just a man As e'er my conversation coped withal. HORATIO	
FTLN 1959 FTLN 1960	O, my dear lord—(HAMLET)Nay, do not think I flatter,	
FTLN 1961 FTLN 1962 FTLN 1963	For what advancement may I hope from thee That no revenue hast but thy good spirits To feed and clothe thee? Why should the poor be	60
FTLN 1964 FTLN 1965	flattered? No, let the candied tongue lick absurd pomp	<i></i>
FTLN 1966 FTLN 1967 FTLN 1968	And crook the pregnant hinges of the knee Where thrift may follow fawning. Dost thou hear? Since my dear soul was mistress of her choice	65
FTLN 1969 FTLN 1970 FTLN 1971	And could of men distinguish, her election Hath sealed thee for herself. For thou hast been	70
FTLN 1971 FTLN 1972 FTLN 1973	As one in suffering all that suffers nothing, A man that Fortune's buffets and rewards Hast ta'en with equal thanks; and blessed are those Whose blood and judgment are so well	70
FTLN 1974 FTLN 1975	Whose blood and judgment are so well commeddled	

	141 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 3. SC. 2
6	That they are not a pipe for Fortune's finger
	To sound what stop she please. Give me that man
	That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him
	In my heart's core, ay, in my heart of heart,
	As I do thee.—Something too much of this.—
	There is a play tonight before the King.
	One scene of it comes near the circumstance
	Which I have told thee of my father's death.
	I prithee, when thou seest that act afoot,
	Even with the very comment of thy soul
	Observe my uncle. If his occulted guilt
	Do not itself unkennel in one speech,
	It is a damned ghost that we have seen,
	And my imaginations are as foul
	As Vulcan's stithy. Give him heedful note,
	For I mine eyes will rivet to his face,
	And, after, we will both our judgments join
	In censure of his seeming.
	HORATIO Well, my lord.
	If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing
	And 'scape (detecting), I will pay the theft.
	(Sound a flourish.)
	HAMLET They are coming to the play. I must be idle.
	Get you a place.
	Enter Trumpets and Kettle Drums. (Enter) King, Queen,
	Polonius, Ophelia, (Rosencrantz, Guildenstern, and other
	Lords attendant with <i>[the King's]</i> guard carrying
	torches.
	KING How fares our cousin Hamlet?
	HAMLET Excellent, i' faith, of the chameleon's dish. I
	eat the air, promise-crammed. You cannot feed
	capons so.
	KING I have nothing with this answer, Hamlet. These
	words are not mine.
	HAMLET No, nor mine now. <i>To Polonius</i> . My lord, you
	played once i' th' university, you say?

FTLN 2007	POLONIUS That did I, my lord, and was accounted a	
FTLN 2008	good actor.	
FTLN 2009	HAMLET What did you enact?	
FTLN 2010	POLONIUS I did enact Julius Caesar. I was killed i' th'	
FTLN 2011	Capitol. Brutus killed me.	110
FTLN 2012	HAMLET It was a brute part of him to kill so capital a	
FTLN 2013	calf there.—Be the players ready?	
FTLN 2014	ROSENCRANTZ Ay, my lord. They stay upon your	
FTLN 2015	patience.	
FTLN 2016	QUEEN Come hither, my dear Hamlet, sit by me.	115
FTLN 2017	HAMLET No, good mother. Here's metal more	
FTLN 2018	attractive. <i>[Hamlet takes a place near Ophelia.</i>]	
FTLN 2019	POLONIUS, <i>fo the King</i> Oh, ho! Do you mark that?	
FTLN 2020	HAMLET Lady, shall I lie in your lap?	
FTLN 2021	OPHELIA No, my lord.	120
FTLN 2022	(HAMLET I mean, my head upon your lap?	
FTLN 2023	OPHELIA Ay, my lord.)	
FTLN 2024	HAMLET Do you think I meant country matters?	
FTLN 2025	OPHELIA I think nothing, my lord.	
FTLN 2026	HAMLET That's a fair thought to lie between maids'	125
FTLN 2027	legs.	
FTLN 2028	OPHELIA What is, my lord?	
FTLN 2029	HAMLET Nothing.	
FTLN 2030	OPHELIA You are merry, my lord.	
FTLN 2031	HAMLET Who, I?	130
FTLN 2032	OPHELIA Ay, my lord.	
FTLN 2033	HAMLET O God, your only jig-maker. What should a	
FTLN 2034	man do but be merry? For look you how cheerfully	
FTLN 2035	my mother looks, and my father died within 's two	
FTLN 2036	hours.	135
FTLN 2037	OPHELIA Nay, 'tis twice two months, my lord.	
FTLN 2038	HAMLET So long? Nay, then, let the devil wear black,	
FTLN 2039	for I'll have a suit of sables. O heavens, die two	
FTLN 2040	months ago, and not forgotten yet? Then there's	
FTLN 2041	hope a great man's memory may outlive his life half	140
FTLN 2042	a year. But, by 'r Lady, he must build churches, then,	

	145	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 2	
FTLN 2043 FTLN 2044 FTLN 2045	hobby	e shall he suffer not thinking on, with y-horse, whose epitaph is "For oh, for y-horse is forgot." <i>The trumpets sounds. Dumb s</i>	oh, the	
FTLN 2046 FTLN 2047 FTLN 2048 FTLN 2049 FTLN 2050	embracing protestatio head upon	ng and a Queen, (very lovingly,) the Q him and he her. (She kneels and make n unto him.) He takes her up and decl her neck. He lies him down upon a ba ne, seeing him asleep, leaves him. Ano	es show of lines his ank of	145
FTLN 2050 FTLN 2051 FTLN 2052 FTLN 2053 FTLN 2054 FTLN 2055	(comes) in poison in t returns, fir poisoner w	another man, takes off his crown, kiss he sleeper's ears, and leaves him. The ids the King dead, makes passionate a with some three or four come in again, ith her. The dead body is carried away	ses it, pours e Queen action. The seem to	150
FTLN 2056 FTLN 2057 FTLN 2058 FTLN 2059	poisoner w awhile but OPHELIA	woos the Queen with gifts. She seems h in the end accepts (his) love.	arsh Players exit.	155
FTLN 2060 FTLN 2061 FTLN 2062	misch	Belike this show imports the argumer		160
		Enter Prologue.		
FTLN 2063 FTLN 2064 FTLN 2065 FTLN 2066 FTLN 2067 FTLN 2068 FTLN 2069	canno OPHELIA HAMLET not yo what OPHELIA	We shall know by this fellow. The pla ot keep (counsel;) they'll tell all. Will he tell us what this show meant? Ay, or any show that you will show h ou ashamed to show, he'll not shame t it means. You are naught, you are naught. I'll n	im. Be o tell you	165
FTLN 2070 FTLN 2071 FTLN 2072 FTLN 2073	play. PROLOGUE	For us and for our tragedy, Here stooping to your clemency, We beg your hearing patiently.	Г <i>He exits</i> . ٦	170

	147	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 2
FTLN 2074	HAMLET	Is this a prologue or the posy of a	ring?
FTLN 2075	OPHELIA	'Tis brief, my lord.	
FTLN 2076	HAMLET	As woman's love.	175
		Enter 「the Player] King and Qu	ueen.
	PLAYER K	ING	
FTLN 2077	Full th	nirty times hath Phoebus' cart gone	round
FTLN 2078	Neptu	ne's salt wash and Tellus' (orbèd) g	round,
FTLN 2079	And th	nirty dozen moons with borrowed she	een
FTLN 2080	About	the world have times twelve thirties	been
FTLN 2081	Since	love our hearts and Hymen did our l	hands 180
FTLN 2082	Unite	commutual in most sacred bands.	
	PLAYER Q	UEEN	
FTLN 2083	So ma	ny journeys may the sun and moon	
FTLN 2084	Make	us again count o'er ere love be done	e!
FTLN 2085	But we	pe is me! You are so sick of late,	
FTLN 2086	So far	from cheer and from (your) former	<i>state</i> , 185
FTLN 2087	That I	distrust you. Yet, though I distrust,	
FTLN 2088	Discor	mfort you, my lord, it nothing must.	
FTLN 2089	[For w	vomen fear too much, even as they lo	ove,]
FTLN 2090	And w	omen's fear and love hold quantity,	
FTLN 2091	In neit	ther aught, or in extremity.	190
FTLN 2092	Now w	vhat my (love) is, proof hath made y	ou know,
FTLN 2093	And, a	s my love is sized, my fear is so:	
FTLN 2094	[Wher	e love is great, the littlest doubts are	e fear;
FTLN 2095	Where	e little fears grow great, great love g	rows there.]
	PLAYER K	ING	
FTLN 2096	Faith,	<i>I must leave thee, love, and shortly</i>	<i>too</i> . 195
FTLN 2097		erant powers their functions leave to	
FTLN 2098	And th	ou shall live in this fair world behin	nd,
FTLN 2099		red, beloved; and haply one as kind	
FTLN 2100		usband shalt thou—	
FTLN 2101	PLAYER Q	UEEN <i>O, confound</i>	the rest! 200
FTLN 2102	Such l	ove must needs be treason in my bre	east.
FTLN 2103		ond husband let me be accurst.	
FTLN 2104	None	wed the second but who killed the fir	rst.

FTLN 2105	HAMLET That's wormwood!	
ETLN 2107	PLAYER QUEEN The instances that second manuface move	205
FTLN 2106 FTLN 2107	The instances that second marriage move	203
	Are base respects of thrift, but none of love.	
FTLN 2108 FTLN 2109	A second time I kill my husband dead When second husband kisses me in bed.	
F1LN 2109	PLAYER KING	
FTLN 2110	I do believe you think what now you speak,	
FTLN 2111	But what we do determine oft we break.	210
FTLN 2112	Purpose is but the slave to memory,	210
FTLN 2112	Of violent birth, but poor validity,	
FTLN 2114	Which now, the fruit unripe, sticks on the tree	
FTLN 2115	But fall unshaken when they mellow be.	
FTLN 2116	Most necessary 'tis that we forget	215
FTLN 2117	To pay ourselves what to ourselves is debt.	
FTLN 2118	What to ourselves in passion we propose,	
FTLN 2119	The passion ending, doth the purpose lose.	
FTLN 2120	The violence of either grief or joy	
FTLN 2121	Their own enactures with themselves destroy.	220
FTLN 2122	Where joy most revels, grief doth most lament;	
FTLN 2123	<i>Grief (joys,) joy grieves, on slender accident.</i>	
FTLN 2124	This world is not for aye, nor 'tis not strange	
FTLN 2125	That even our loves should with our fortunes change;	
FTLN 2126	For 'tis a question left us yet to prove	225
FTLN 2127	Whether love lead fortune or else fortune love.	
FTLN 2128	The great man down, you mark his favorite flies;	
FTLN 2129	The poor, advanced, makes friends of enemies.	
FTLN 2130	And hitherto doth love on fortune tend,	
FTLN 2131	For who not needs shall never lack a friend,	230
FTLN 2132	And who in want a hollow friend doth try	
FTLN 2133	Directly seasons him his enemy.	
FTLN 2134	But, orderly to end where I begun:	
FTLN 2135	Our wills and fates do so contrary run	
FTLN 2136	That our devices still are overthrown;	235
FTLN 2137	Our thoughts are ours, their ends none of our own.	
FTLN 2138	So think thou wilt no second husband wed,	
FTLN 2139	But die thy thoughts when thy first lord is dead.	

FTLN 2139 But die thy thoughts when thy first lord is dead.

	PLAYER QUEEN	
FTLN 2140	Nor Earth to me give food, nor heaven light,	
FTLN 2141	Sport and repose lock from me day and night,	240
FTLN 2142	[To desperation turn my trust and hope,	
FTLN 2143	[An] anchor's cheer in prison be my scope.]	
FTLN 2144	Each opposite that blanks the face of joy	
FTLN 2145	Meet what I would have well and it destroy.	
FTLN 2146	Both here and hence pursue me lasting strife,	245
FTLN 2147	If, once a widow, ever I be wife.	
FTLN 2148	HAMLET If she should break it now!	
	PLAYER KING	
FTLN 2149	'Tis deeply sworn. Sweet, leave me here awhile.	
FTLN 2150	My spirits grow dull, and fain I would beguile	
FTLN 2151	<i>The tedious day with sleep.</i> (Sleeps.)	250
FTLN 2152	PLAYER QUEEN Sleep rock thy brain,	
FTLN 2153	And never come mischance between us twain.	
	[Player Queen exits.]	
FTLN 2154	HAMLET Madam, how like you this play?	
FTLN 2155	QUEEN The lady doth protest too much, methinks.	
FTLN 2156	HAMLET O, but she'll keep her word.	255
FTLN 2157	KING Have you heard the argument? Is there no	
FTLN 2158	offense in 't?	
FTLN 2159	HAMLET No, no, they do but jest, poison in jest. No	
FTLN 2160	offense i' th' world.	
FTLN 2161	KING What do you call the play?	260
FTLN 2162	HAMLET "The Mousetrap." Marry, how? Tropically.	
FTLN 2163	This play is the image of a murder done in Vienna.	
FTLN 2164	Gonzago is the duke's name, his wife Baptista. You	
FTLN 2165	shall see anon. 'Tis a knavish piece of work, but	
FTLN 2166	what of that? Your Majesty and we that have free	265
FTLN 2167	souls, it touches us not. Let the galled jade wince;	
FTLN 2168	our withers are unwrung.	

Enter Lucianus.

FTLN 2169	This	is one Lucianus, nephew to the king.
FTLN 2170	OPHELIA	You are as good as a chorus, my lord.

FTI.N2171HAMLET I could interpret between you and your love, if I could see the puppets dallying.270FTI.N2172if I could see the puppets dallying.FTI.N2173OPHELIAYou are keen, my lord, you are keen.FTI.N2173FTI.N2173OPHELIAStill better and worse.275FTI.N2176OPHELIAStill better and worse.275FTI.N2175edge.OPHELIAStill better and worse.275FTI.N2177IIAMLETSo you mis-take your husbands.—Begin, murderer. (Pox.) leave thy damnable faces and begin. Come, the croaking raven doth bellow forFTI.N2179begin. Come, the croaking raven doth bellow forFTI.N2176IIAMLETThoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit, and time280280FTI.N2180revenge.LUCIANUS280FTI.N2181Thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit, and time280FTI.N2182agreeing,FTI.N2183(Confederate) season, else no creature seeing,FTI.N2183(Confederate) season, else no creature seeing,FTI.N2184FTI.N2184Thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds collected,FTI.N2185With Hecate's ban thrice blasted, thrice (infected.)FTI.N2186Thy natural magic and dire property285FTI.N2187On wholesome life (usurp) immediately. (Pours the poison in his ears.)(Pours the poison in his ears.)FTI.N2189name's Gonzago. The story is extant and written in very choice Italian. You shall see anon how the fTI.N2194very choice Italian. You shall see anon how the frin.N2193(HAMLETFTI.N2194QUEENHow fares my lord		153	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 2
FTLN 2172if I could see the puppets dallying.FTLN 2173OPHELIAYou are keen, my lord, you are keen.FTLN 2173OPHELIAYou are keen, my lord, you are keen.FTLN 2174HAMLETIt would cost you a groaning to take off mineFTLN 2175edge.275FTLN 2176OPHELIAStill better and worse.275FTLN 2177HAMLETSo you mis-take your husbands.—Begin,275FTLN 2178murderer. (Pox.) leave thy damnable faces andFTLN 2179begin. Come, the croaking raven doth bellow forFTLN 2180revenge.LUCIANUSrevenge.LUCIANUSFTLN 2181Thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit, and time280FTLN 2182agreeing.FTLN 2183Confederate) season, else no creature seeing.FTLN 2183Thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds collected,FTLN 2184FTLN 2184Thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds collected,FTLN 2185FTLN 2185With Hecate's ban thrice blasted, thrice (infected.)FTLN 2187FTLN 2187On wholesome life (usurp) immediately.(Pours the poison in his ears.)FTLN 2188HAMLETHe poisons him i' th' garden for his estate. HisFTLN 2190very choice Italian. You shall see anon how theFTLN 2191murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife.290Claudius rises.FTLN 2193FTLN 2194QUEENHow fares my lord?FTLN 2195POLONIUSGive me some light. Away!295FTLN 2196KINGGive o' er the play.FTLN	FTLN 2171	HAMLET	I could interpret between you and your lo	ove. 270
FTLN 2173OPHELIAYou are keen, my lord, you are keen.FTLN 2174HAMLETIt would cost you a groaning to take off mineFTLN 2175edge.275FTLN 2176OPHELIAStill better and worse.275FTLN 2177HAMLETSo you mis-take your husbands.—Begin,275FTLN 2178murderer. (Pox.) leave thy damnable faces and711. 100FTLN 2179begin. Come, the croaking raven doth bellow for711. 100FTLN 2180revenge.280FTLN 2181Thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit, and time280FTLN 2182agreeing.711. 100FTLN 2183(Confederate) season, else no creature seeing.711. 100FTLN 2184Thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds collected.711. 100FTLN 2185With Hecate's ban thrice blasted, thrice (infected.)711. 100FTLN 2186Thy natural magic and dire property285FTLN 2187On wholesome life (usurp) immediately. (Pours the poison in his ears.)711. 100FTLN 2187On wholesome life (usurp) is extant and written in rttn 2189revery choice Italian. You shall see anon how the relation rises. 7FTLN 2190very choice Italian. You shall see anon how the rttn 219190712. 200FTLN 2192OPHELIAThe King rises.FTLN 2193(HAMLET What, frighted with false fire?)711. 219FTLN 2194QUEENHow fares my lord?711. 219FTLN 2195FOLONIUSGive me some light. Away!295FTLN 2196KINGGive o' er				
FTLN 2174 HAMLET It would cost you a groaning to take off mine FTLN 2175 edge. 275 FTLN 2176 OPHELIA Still better and worse. 275 FTLN 2177 HAMLET So you mis-take your husbands.—Begin, 77 FTLN 2178 murderer. (Pox,) leave thy damnable faces and 77 FTLN 2179 begin. Come, the croaking raven doth bellow for 71 FTLN 2180 revenge. 100 100 FTLN 2181 Thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit, and time 280 FTLN 2182 agreeing, 280 FTLN 2183 (Confederate) season, else no creature seeing, 71 FTLN 2184 Thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds collected, 71 FTLN 2185 With Hecate's ban thrice blasted, thrice (infected,) 71 FTLN 2185 Thy natural magic and dire property 285 FTLN 2187 On wholesome life (usurp) immediately. (Pours the poison in his ears.) FTLN 2189 name's Gonzago. The story is extant and written in 71 FTLN 2199 nurderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife. 290 ITLN 2190 very choice Italian. You shall see anon how the 7	FTLN 2173			
FTLN 2176OPHELLAStill better and worse.275FTLN 2177HAMLETSo you mis-take your husbands.—Begin,murderer. (Pox,) leave thy damnable faces andFTLN 2178murderer. (Pox,) leave thy damnable faces andbegin. Come, the croaking raven doth bellow forFTLN 2179begin. Come, the croaking raven doth bellow forrevenge.LUCIANUSrevenge,LUCIANUSFTLN 2181Thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit, and time280FTLN 2182agreeing,greeing,FTLN 2183(Confederate) season, else no creature seeing,FTLN 2185FTLN 2184Thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds collected,FTLN 2185FTLN 2185With Hecate's ban thrice blasted, thrice (infected,)FTLN 2187FTLN 2186Thy natural magic and dire property285FTLN 2187On wholesome life (usurp) immediately. (Pours the poison in his ears.)PTLN 2189FTLN 2188HAMLETHe poisons him i' th' garden for his estate. His name's Gonzago. The story is extant and written in wery choice Italian. You shall see anon how the murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife.290FTLN 2191OPHELIAThe King rises.FTLN 2193FTLN 2192OPHELIAThe King rises.FTLN 2194FTLN 2193(HAMLETWhat, frighted with false fire?)PTLN 2195FTLN 2194QUEENHow fares my lord?PTLN 2195FTLN 2195POLONIUSGive o'er the play.All but Hamlet and Horatio exit.HAMLETHAMLETHamlet the strucken deer go weep.FTLN 2198	FTLN 2174	HAMLET		nine
FTLN 2177HAMLETSo you mistake your husbands.—Begin, murderer. (Pox,) leave thy damnable faces and begin. Come, the croaking raven doth bellow for revenge. LUCIANUSFTLN 2180revenge. LUCIANUSFTLN 2181Thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit, and time agreeing,FTLN 2182(Confederate) season, else no creature seeing, FTLN 2183FTLN 2183(Confederate) season, else no creature seeing, FTLN 2184FTLN 2184Thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds collected, FTLN 2185FTLN 2185With Hecate's ban thrice blasted, thrice (infected,) FTLN 2186FTLN 2186Thy natural magic and dire property (Pours the poison in his ears.)FTLN 2187On wholesome life (usurp) immediately. (Pours the poison in his ears.)FTLN 2188HAMLETHAMLETHe poisons him i' th' garden for his estate. His name's Gonzago. The story is extant and written in very choice Italian. You shall see anon how the murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife. 290FTLN 2192OPHELIAThe King rises.FTLN 2193FTLN 2194QUEENPOLONIUSGive o'er the play. All but Hamlet and Horatio exit. HAMLETFTLN 2197POLONIUS Lights, lights! All but Hamlet and Horatio exit. HAMLETFTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep, FTLN 2199FTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep, FTLN 2199FTLN 2199The hart ungallèd play. FTLN 2200FOR some must watch, while some must sleep:	FTLN 2175	edge		
FTLN 2178 murderer. (Pox,) leave thy damnable faces and FTLN 2179 begin. Come, the croaking raven doth bellow for FTLN 2180 revenge. LUCIANUS Iteration in the croaking raven doth bellow for FTLN 2181 Thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit, and time 280 FTLN 2181 Thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit, and time 280 FTLN 2182 agreeing, 110 FTLN 2183 (Confederate) season, else no creature seeing, 111 FTLN 2184 Thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds collected, 111 FTLN 2185 With Hecate's ban thrice blasted, thrice (infected,) 285 FTLN 2186 Thy natural magic and dire property 285 FTLN 2187 On wholesome life (usurp) immediately. (Pours the poison in his ears.) FTLN 2187 On wholesome life volume of Gonzago's wife. 290 FTLN 2190 very choice Italian. You shall see anon how the 111 FTLN 2191 murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife. 290 FTLN 2192 OPHELIA The King rises. 111 FTLN 2193 (HAMLET What, frighted with false fire?) 295 FTLN 2193 FOLONI	FTLN 2176	OPHELIA	Still better and worse.	275
FTLN 2179begin. Come, the croaking raven doth bellow for revenge. LUCIANUSFTLN 2180revenge. LUCIANUSFTLN 2181Thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit, and time280FTLN 2182agreeing,280FTLN 2183 (Confederate) season, else no creature seeing, FTLN 2184Thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds collected, (infected,)FTLN 2184Thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds collected, FTLN 2185With Hecate's ban thrice blasted, thrice (infected,)FTLN 2186Thy natural magic and dire property285FTLN 2187On wholesome life (usurp) immediately. (Pours the poison in his ears.)285FTLN 2188HAMLET HAMLETHe poisons him i' th' garden for his estate. His name's Gonzago. The story is extant and written in FTLN 2189290FTLN 2190very choice Italian. You shall see anon how the FTLN 2191290FTLN 2192OPHELIAThe King rises.FTLN 2193(HAMLET What, frighted with false fire?)290FTLN 2194QUEENHow fares my lord?FTLN 2195POLONIUS Give o'er the play.295FTLN 2196KING KINGGive me some light. Away!295FTLN 2197POLONIUS Lights, lights, lights! All but Hamlet and Horatio exit. HAMLETAll but Hamlet and Horatio exit. HAMLETFTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep, FTLN 2199The hart ungallèd play.FTLN 2194Very one must watch, while some must sleep:295	FTLN 2177	HAMLET	So you mis-take your husbands.—Begin,	
FTLN 2180 revenge. LUCIANUS Inoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit, and time 280 FTLN 2181 Thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit, and time 280 FTLN 2182 agreeing, 11 FTLN 2183 〈Confederate〉 season, else no creature seeing, 11 FTLN 2183 〈Confederate〉 season, else no creature seeing, 11 FTLN 2184 Thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds collected, 11 FTLN 2185 With Hecate's ban thrice blasted, thrice ⟨infected,⟩ 11 FTLN 2186 Thy natural magic and dire property 285 FTLN 2186 Thy natural magic and bre property 285 FTLN 2187 On wholesome life ⟨usurp⟩ immediately. (Pours the poison in his ears.) FTLN 2187 On wholesome life ⟨usurp⟩ immediately. (Pours the poison in his ears.) FTLN 2188 HAMLET He poisons him i' th' garden for his estate. His FTLN 2189 name's Gonzago. The story is extant and written in (Pours the poison in how the FTLN 2198 HAMLET He koing rises. [Claudius rises.] FTLN 2190 OPHELIA The King rises. [Claudius rises.] FTLN 2193 (HAMLET <t< td=""><td>FTLN 2178</td><td>mur</td><td>derer. (Pox,) leave thy damnable faces and</td><td></td></t<>	FTLN 2178	mur	derer. (Pox,) leave thy damnable faces and	
LUCIANUSFTLN 2181Thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit, and time280FTLN 2182agreeing,280FTLN 2183〈Confederate〉 season, else no creature seeing,281FTLN 2184Thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds collected,70FTLN 2185With Hecate's ban thrice blasted, thrice ⟨infected,⟩70FTLN 2186Thy natural magic and dire property285FTLN 2187On wholesome life ⟨usurp⟩ immediately. ⟨Pours the poison in his ears.⟩285FTLN 2188HAMLETHe poisons him i' th' garden for his estate. His name's Gonzago. The story is extant and written in FTLN 2190290FTLN 2190very choice Italian. You shall see anon how the fTLN 2191290FTLN 2192OPHELIAThe King rises.FTLN 2193(HAMLETWhat, frighted with false fire?)FTLN 2194QUEENHow fares my lord?FTLN 2195POLONIUSGive o'er the play.FTLN 2196KINGGive me some light. Away!295FTLN 2197POLONIUSLights, lights, lights! All but Hamlet and Horatio exit.HAMLETHamLetAll but Hamlet and Horatio exit.HAMLETThe hart ungallèd play.Filn 2199FTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep, FTLN 2199The hart ungallèd play.FTLN 2190For some must watch, while some must sleep:	FTLN 2179	begi	n. Come, the croaking raven doth bellow f	or
FTLN 2181Thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit, and time280FTLN 2182agreeing,1FTLN 2183(Confederate) season, else no creature seeing,FTLN 2184Thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds collected,FTLN 2185With Hecate's ban thrice blasted, thrice (infected,)FTLN 2186Thy natural magic and dire property285FTLN 2187On wholesome life (usurp) immediately. (Pours the poison in his ears.)285FTLN 2188HAMLETHe poisons him i' th' garden for his estate. His name's Gonzago. The story is extant and written in FTLN 2190290FTLN 2191nurderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife. (Claudius rises.)290FTLN 2192OPHELIAThe King rises.FTLN 2193(HAMLETWhat, frighted with false fire?)FTLN 2194QUEENHow fares my lord?FTLN 2195POLONIUSGive o'er the play.FTLN 2196KINGGive me some light. Away!295FTLN 2197POLONIUSLights, lights, lights! All but Hamlet and Horatio exit. HAMLETAll but Hamlet and Horatio exit.HAMLETThe hart ungallèd play.Frunction of the some must sleep:295FTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep, FTLN 2199The hart ungallèd play.295FTLN 2199The hart ungallèd play.Frunction exit sleep:295	FTLN 2180	reve	nge.	
FTLN 2182agreeing,FTLN 2183Confederateseason, else no creature seeing,FTLN 2184Thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds collected,FTLN 2185With Hecate's ban thrice blasted, thrice (infected,)FTLN 2185Thy natural magic and dire property285FTLN 2186Thy natural magic and dire property285FTLN 2187On wholesome life (usurp) immediately. <td></td> <td>LUCIANUS</td> <td>3</td> <td></td>		LUCIANUS	3	
FTLN 2183〈Confederate〉 season, else no creature seeing,FTLN 2184Thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds collected,FTLN 2185With Hecate's ban thrice blasted, thrice (infected,)FTLN 2185Thy natural magic and dire property285FTLN 2186Thy natural magic and dire property285FTLN 2187On wholesome life (usurp) immediately. <pre></pre>	FTLN 2181	Thoug	hts black, hands apt, drugs fit, and time	280
FTLN 2184Thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds collected,FTLN 2185With Hecate's ban thrice blasted, thrice (infected,)FTLN 2186Thy natural magic and dire property285FTLN 2186Thy natural magic and dire property285FTLN 2187On wholesome life (usurp) immediately. (Pours the poison in his ears.)285FTLN 2188HAMLETHe poisons him i' th' garden for his estate. His name's Gonzago. The story is extant and written in very choice Italian. You shall see anon how the murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife.290FTLN 2190Very choice Italian. You shall see anon how the murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife.290FTLN 2191OPHELIAThe King rises.290FTLN 2192OPHELIAThe King rises.290FTLN 2193(HAMLETWhat, frighted with false fire?)295FTLN 2194QUEENHow fares my lord?295FTLN 2195POLONIUSLights, lights, lights! All but Hamlet and Horatio exit. HAMLET295FTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep, The hart ungallèd play.295FTLN 2199The hart ungallèd play.For some must watch, while some must sleep:	FTLN 2182	agre	eeing,	
FTLN 2185With Hecate's ban thrice blasted, thrice (infected,)FTLN 2186Thy natural magic and dire property285FTLN 2187On wholesome life (usurp) immediately. 	FTLN 2183	<i>(Confe</i>	ederate) season, else no creature seeing,	
FTLN 2186Thy natural magic and dire property285FTLN 2187On wholesome life (usurp) immediately. (Pours the poison in his ears.)FTLN 2187HAMLETHe poisons him i' th' garden for his estate. His name's Gonzago. The story is extant and written in very choice Italian. You shall see anon how the murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife.290FTLN 2190very choice Italian. You shall see anon how the murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife.290FTLN 2191OPHELIAThe King rises.FTLN 2192OPHELIAThe King rises.FTLN 2193(HAMLETWhat, frighted with false fire?)FTLN 2194QUEENHow fares my lord?FTLN 2195POLONIUSGive o'er the play.FTLN 2196KINGGive me some light. Away!295FTLN 2197POLONIUSLights, lights!295FTLN 2197POLONIUSLights, lights, lights!295FTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep, FTLN 2199The hart ungallèd play.FTLN 2190For some must watch, while some must sleep:	FTLN 2184	Thou r	nixture rank, of midnight weeds collected,	
FTLN 2187On wholesome life (usurp) immediately. (Pours the poison in his ears.)FTLN 2188HAMLETHe poisons him i' th' garden for his estate. His name's Gonzago. The story is extant and written in very choice Italian. You shall see anon how the murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife.290FTLN 2190very choice Italian. You shall see anon how the murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife.290FTLN 2191murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife.290FTLN 2192OPHELIAThe King rises.FTLN 2193(HAMLETWhat, frighted with false fire?)FTLN 2194QUEENHow fares my lord?FTLN 2195POLONIUSGive o'er the play.FTLN 2196KINGGive me some light. Away!295FTLN 2197POLONIUSLights, lights, lights! All but Hamlet and Horatio exit. HAMLETAll but Hamlet and Horatio exit.FTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep, The hart ungallèd play.For some must watch, while some must sleep:	FTLN 2185	With H	<i>Iecate's ban thrice blasted, thrice (infected</i>	l, \rangle
〈Pours the poison in his ears.〉FTLN 2188HAMLETHAMLETHe poisons him i' th' garden for his estate. HisFTLN 2189name's Gonzago. The story is extant and written inFTLN 2190very choice Italian. You shall see anon how theFTLN 2191murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife.POHELIAThe King rises.FTLN 2192OPHELIAOPHELIAThe King rises.FTLN 2193〈HAMLETWhat, frighted with false fire?〉FTLN 2194QUEENQUEENHow fares my lord?FTLN 2195POLONIUSGive o'er the play.FTLN 2196KINGKINGGive me some light. Away!295FTLN 2197POLONIUSLights, lights, lights!All but Hamlet and Horatio exit.HAMLETFTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep,FTLN 2199The hart ungallèd play.FTLN 2200For some must watch, while some must sleep:	FTLN 2186	Thy na	ntural magic and dire property	285
FTLN 2188HAMLETHe poisons him i' th' garden for his estate. His name's Gonzago. The story is extant and written in very choice Italian. You shall see anon how the murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife.290FTLN 2191murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife.290 <i>Claudius rises.</i> FTLN 2192OPHELIAThe King rises.FTLN 2193(HAMLETWhat, frighted with false fire?)FTLN 2194QUEENHow fares my lord?FTLN 2195POLONIUSGive o'er the play.FTLN 2196KINGGive me some light. Away!295FTLN 2197POLONIUSLights, lights!295 <i>All but Hamlet and Horatio exit.</i> HAMLETFTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep, The hart ungallèd play.FTLN 2200For some must watch, while some must sleep:	FTLN 2187	On wh	olesome life (usurp) immediately.	
FTLN 2189name's Gonzago. The story is extant and written in very choice Italian. You shall see anon how the murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife.290FTLN 2191murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife.290 <i>Claudius rises.</i> FTLN 2192OPHELIAThe King rises. <i>Claudius rises.</i> FTLN 2193(HAMLETWhat, frighted with false fire?)FTLN 2194QUEENQUEENHow fares my lord?FTLN 2195POLONIUSGive o'er the play.FTLN 2196KINGFTLN 2197POLONIUSLights, lights, lights! <i>All but Hamlet and Horatio exit.</i> HAMLETFTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep, The hart ungallèd play.FTLN 2200For some must watch, while some must sleep:			<i>(Pours the poison in</i>	his ears.
FTLN 2190very choice Italian. You shall see anon how the murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife.290FTLN 2191murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife.290Claudius rises.FTLN 2192OPHELIAThe King rises.FTLN 2193〈HAMLETWhat, frighted with false fire?〉FTLN 2194QUEENHow fares my lord?FTLN 2195POLONIUSGive o'er the play.FTLN 2196KINGGive me some light. Away!295FTLN 2197POLONIUSLights, lights, lights!All but Hamlet and Horatio exit.HAMLETFTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep,FTLN 2199The hart ungallèd play.FTLN 2200For some must watch, while some must sleep:	FTLN 2188	HAMLET	He poisons him i' th' garden for his estat	e. His
FTLN 2191murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife.290Claudius rises.FTLN 2192OPHELIA The King rises.FTLN 2193(HAMLET What, frighted with false fire?)FTLN 2194QUEEN How fares my lord?FTLN 2195POLONIUS Give o'er the play.FTLN 2196KING Give me some light. Away!POLONIUS Lights, lights, lights!All but Hamlet and Horatio exit.HAMLETFTLN 2197POLONIUS Lights, lights!All but Hamlet and Horatio exit.HAMLETFTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep,FTLN 2199The hart ungallèd play.FTLN 2200For some must watch, while some must sleep:	FTLN 2189	nam	e's Gonzago. The story is extant and writte	en in
FTLN 2192OPHELIAThe King rises.FTLN 2193(HAMLETWhat, frighted with false fire?)FTLN 2193QUEENHow fares my lord?FTLN 2194QUEENHow fares my lord?FTLN 2195POLONIUSGive o'er the play.FTLN 2196KINGGive me some light. Away!295FTLN 2197POLONIUSLights, lights!All but Hamlet and Horatio exit.HAMLETFTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep,FTLN 2199The hart ungallèd play.FTLN 2200For some must watch, while some must sleep:	FTLN 2190	very	choice Italian. You shall see anon how the	2
FTLN 2192OPHELIAThe King rises.FTLN 2193〈HAMLETWhat, frighted with false fire?〉FTLN 2194QUEENHow fares my lord?FTLN 2195POLONIUSGive o'er the play.FTLN 2196KINGGive me some light. Away!295FTLN 2197POLONIUSLights, lights, lights!295All but Hamlet and Horatio exit.HAMLETFTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep,FTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep,FTLN 2199The hart ungallèd play.FTLN 2200For some must watch, while some must sleep:	FTLN 2191	mur	derer gets the love of Gonzago's wife.	290
 FTLN 2193 ⟨HAMLET What, frighted with false fire?⟩ FTLN 2194 QUEEN How fares my lord? FTLN 2195 POLONIUS Give o'er the play. FTLN 2196 KING Give me some light. Away! 295 FTLN 2197 POLONIUS Lights, lights! 295 FTLN 2197 POLONIUS Lights, lights, lights! All but Hamlet and Horatio exit. HAMLET FTLN 2198 Why, let the strucken deer go weep, The hart ungallèd play. FTLN 2200 For some must watch, while some must sleep: 			<i>Claud</i>	ius rises. [¬]
FTLN 2194QUEENHow fares my lord?FTLN 2195POLONIUSGive o'er the play.FTLN 2196KINGGive me some light. Away!295FTLN 2197POLONIUSLights, lights, lights!295All but Hamlet and Horatio exit.HAMLETFTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep,FTLN 2199The hart ungallèd play.FTLN 2200For some must watch, while some must sleep:	FTLN 2192	OPHELIA	The King rises.	
FTLN 2195POLONIUSGive o'er the play.FTLN 2196KINGGive me some light. Away!295FTLN 2197POLONIUSLights, lights, lights!295All but Hamlet and Horatio exit.HAMLETFTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep,FTLN 2199The hart ungallèd play.FTLN 2200For some must watch, while some must sleep:	FTLN 2193	(HAMLET	What, frighted with false fire?	
FTLN 2196KING Give me some light. Away!295FTLN 2197POLONIUS Lights, lights, lights! All but Hamlet and Horatio exit.295HAMLETFTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep, The hart ungallèd play.The hart ungallèd play.FTLN 2200For some must watch, while some must sleep:	FTLN 2194	QUEEN	How fares my lord?	
FTLN 2197POLONIUSLights, lights, lights! All but Hamlet and Horatio exit.HAMLETFTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep, The hart ungallèd play.FTLN 2200For some must watch, while some must sleep:	FTLN 2195	POLONIUS	Give o'er the play.	
All but Hamlet and Horatio exit.HAMLETFTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep,FTLN 2199The hart ungallèd play.FTLN 2200For some must watch, while some must sleep:	FTLN 2196	KING G	ive me some light. Away!	295
HAMLETFTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep,FTLN 2199The hart ungallèd play.FTLN 2200For some must watch, while some must sleep:	FTLN 2197	POLONIUS	Lights, lights, lights!	
FTLN 2198Why, let the strucken deer go weep,FTLN 2199The hart ungallèd play.FTLN 2200For some must watch, while some must sleep:			All but Hamlet and Ho	oratio exit.
FTLN 2199The hart ungallèd play.FTLN 2200For some must watch, while some must sleep:		HAMLET		
FTLN 2200 For some must watch, while some must sleep:	FTLN 2198	WI	hy, let the strucken deer go weep,	
*	FTLN 2199		The hart ungallèd play.	
FTLN 2201Thus runs the world away.300	FTLN 2200		-	
	FTLN 2201		Thus runs the world away.	300

FTLN 2202	Would not this, sir, and a forest of feathers (if the			
FTLN 2203	rest of my fortunes turn Turk with me) with (two)			
FTLN 2204	Provincial roses on my razed shoes, get me a			
FTLN 2205	fellowship in a cry of players?			
FTLN 2206	HORATIO Half a share.	305		
FTLN 2207	HAMLET A whole one, I.			
FTLN 2208	For thou dost know, O Damon dear,			
FTLN 2209	This realm dismantled was			
FTLN 2210	Of Jove himself, and now reigns here			
FTLN 2211	A very very—pajock.	310		
FTLN 2212	HORATIO You might have rhymed.			
FTLN 2213	HAMLET O good Horatio, I'll take the ghost's word for			
FTLN 2214	a thousand pound. Didst perceive?			
FTLN 2215	HORATIO Very well, my lord.			
FTLN 2216	HAMLET Upon the talk of the poisoning?	315		
FTLN 2217	HORATIO I did very well note him.			
FTLN 2218	HAMLET Ah ha! Come, some music! Come, the			
FTLN 2219	recorders!			
FTLN 2220	For if the King like not the comedy,			
FTLN 2221	Why, then, belike he likes it not, perdy.	320		
FTLN 2222	Come, some music!			
	Enter Rosencrantz and Guildenstern.			
FTLN 2223	GUILDENSTERN Good my lord, vouchsafe me a word			
FTLN 2224	with you.			
FTLN 2225	HAMLET Sir, a whole history.			
FTLN 2226	GUILDENSTERN The King, sir—	325		
FTLN 2227	HAMLET Ay, sir, what of him?			
FTLN 2228	GUILDENSTERN Is in his retirement marvelous			
FTLN 2229	distempered.			
FTLN 2230	HAMLET With drink, sir?			
FTLN 2231	GUILDENSTERN No, my lord, with choler.	330		
FTLN 2232	HAMLET Your wisdom should show itself more richer			
FTLN 2233	to signify this to the doctor, for for me to put him to			
FTLN 2234	his purgation would perhaps plunge him into more			
ETI N 2225	cholar			

FTLN 2235 choler.

FTLN 2236

FTLN 2237

FTLN 2238

FTLN 2239

FTLN 2240

FTLN 2241

FTLN 2242

Denmark?

FTLN 2272

157	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 2
GUILDENS	TERN Good my lord, put your dise e frame and (start) not so wildly fro	
affai		
HAMLET	I am tame, sir. Pronounce.	
GUILDENS	TERN The Queen your mother, in	most great
affli	ction of spirit, hath sent me to you.	
HAMLET	You are welcome.	
GUILDENS	TERN Nav good my lord this cou	irtesv is not

335

FTLN 2243	GUILDENSTERN Nay, good my lord, this courtesy is not	
1 1 111 2245		
FTLN 2244	of the right breed. If it shall please you to make me	
FTLN 2245	a wholesome answer, I will do your mother's	
FTLN 2246	commandment. If not, your pardon and my return	345
FTLN 2247	shall be the end of $\langle my \rangle$ business.	
FTLN 2248	HAMLET Sir, I cannot.	
FTLN 2249	ROSENCRANTZ What, my lord?	
FTLN 2250	HAMLET Make you a wholesome answer. My wit's	

FTLN 2250	HAMLET WAKE you a wholesome answer. My wit s	
FTLN 2251	diseased. But, sir, such answer as I can make, you	350
FTLN 2252	shall command—or, rather, as you say, my mother.	
FTLN 2253	Therefore no more but to the matter. My mother,	
FTLN 2254	you say—	
FTLN 2255	ROSENCRANTZ Then thus she says: your behavior hath	
FTLN 2256	struck her into amazement and admiration.	355
FTLN 2257	HAMLET O wonderful son that can so 'stonish a mother!	
FTLN 2258	But is there no sequel at the heels of this	
FTLN 2259	mother's admiration? Impart.	
FTLN 2260	ROSENCRANTZ She desires to speak with you in her	
FTLN 2261	closet ere you go to bed.	360
FTLN 2262	HAMLET We shall obey, were she ten times our mother.	
FTLN 2263	Have you any further trade with us?	
FTLN 2264	ROSENCRANTZ My lord, you once did love me.	
FTLN 2265	HAMLET And do still, by these pickers and stealers.	
FTLN 2266	ROSENCRANTZ Good my lord, what is your cause of	365
FTLN 2267	distemper? You do surely bar the door upon your	
FTLN 2268	own liberty if you deny your griefs to your friend.	
FTLN 2269	HAMLET Sir, I lack advancement.	
FTLN 2270	ROSENCRANTZ How can that be, when you have the	
FTLN 2271	voice of the King himself for your succession in	370

	159 Hamlet AC	TT 3. SC. 2
FTLN 2273 FTLN 2274	HAMLET Ay, sir, but "While the grass grows"—the proverb is something musty.	
	Enter the Players with recorders.	
FTLN 2275	O, the recorders! Let me see one. <i>He takes a</i>	
FTLN 2276	<i>recorder and turns to Guildenstern</i> . To withdraw	375
FTLN 2277	with you: why do you go about to recover the wind	
FTLN 2278	of me, as if you would drive me into a toil?	
FTLN 2279	GUILDENSTERN O, my lord, if my duty be too bold, my	
FTLN 2280	love is too unmannerly.	
FTLN 2281	HAMLET I do not well understand that. Will you play	380
FTLN 2282	upon this pipe?	
FTLN 2283	GUILDENSTERN My lord, I cannot.	
FTLN 2284	HAMLET I pray you.	
FTLN 2285	GUILDENSTERN Believe me, I cannot.	
FTLN 2286	HAMLET I do beseech you.	385
FTLN 2287	GUILDENSTERN I know no touch of it, my lord.	
FTLN 2288	HAMLET It is as easy as lying. Govern these ventages	
FTLN 2289	with your fingers and (thumb,) give it breath with	
FTLN 2290	your mouth, and it will discourse most eloquent	
FTLN 2291	music. Look you, these are the stops.	390
FTLN 2292	GUILDENSTERN But these cannot I command to any	
FTLN 2293	utt'rance of harmony. I have not the skill.	
FTLN 2294	HAMLET Why, look you now, how unworthy a thing	
FTLN 2295	you make of me! You would play upon me, you	
FTLN 2296	would seem to know my stops, you would pluck	395
FTLN 2297	out the heart of my mystery, you would sound me	
FTLN 2298	from my lowest note to (the top of) my compass;	
FTLN 2299	and there is much music, excellent voice, in this	
FTLN 2300	little organ, yet cannot you make it speak. 'Sblood,	
FTLN 2301	do you think I am easier to be played on than a pipe	
FTLN 2302	Call me what instrument you will, though you (can)	>
FTLN 2303	fret me, you cannot play upon me.	

Enter Polonius.

God bless you, sir. FTLN 2304

	161	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 2
			•1
FTLN 2305	•	y lord, the Queen would speak w	•
FTLN 2306	and preser	•	
FTLN 2307	-	you see yonder cloud that's almo	st in
FTLN 2308	shape of a		1 1
FTLN 2309	•	th' Mass, and 'tis like a camel in	ndeed.
FTLN 2310		hinks it is like a weasel.	
FTLN 2311		s backed like a weasel.	
FTLN 2312		ike a whale.	
FTLN 2313		ery like a whale.	1 1
FTLN 2314		nen I will come to my mother by	
FTLN 2315		They fool me to the top of my be	
FTLN 2316	come by a	5	
FTLN 2317	(polonius) I	will say so.	
FTLN 2318	(hamlet) "B	By and by" is easily said. Leave n	ne,
FTLN 2319	friends.		
		Image: All but	t Hamlet exit.
FTLN 2320	'Tis now the	e very witching time of night,	
FTLN 2321	When churc	hyards yawn and hell itself (brea	thes
FTLN 2322	out		
FTLN 2323	Contagion to	o this world. Now could I drink h	not
FTLN 2324	blood		
FTLN 2325	And do such	h (bitter) business as the day	
FTLN 2326		te to look on. Soft, now to my mo	other.
FTLN 2327	-	e not thy nature; let not ever	
FTLN 2328		Nero enter this firm bosom.	
FTLN 2329		ruel, not unnatural.	
FTLN 2330		(daggers) to her, but use none.	
FTLN 2331	-	and soul in this be hypocrites:	
FTLN 2332		words somever she be shent,	
	T i i	1 1	

FTLN 2333To give them seals never, my soul, consent.

He exits.

Scene 37Enter King, Rosencrantz, and Guildenstern.

	KING	
FTLN 2334	I like him not, nor stands it safe with us	
FTLN 2335	To let his madness range. Therefore prepare you.	
FTLN 2336	I your commission will forthwith dispatch,	
FTLN 2337	And he to England shall along with you.	
FTLN 2338	The terms of our estate may not endure	5
FTLN 2339	Hazard so near 's as doth hourly grow	
FTLN 2340	Out of his brows.	
FTLN 2341	GUILDENSTERN We will ourselves provide.	
FTLN 2342	Most holy and religious fear it is	
FTLN 2343	To keep those many many bodies safe	10
FTLN 2344	That live and feed upon your Majesty.	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 2345	The single and peculiar life is bound	
FTLN 2346	With all the strength and armor of the mind	
FTLN 2347	To keep itself from noyance, but much more	
FTLN 2348	That spirit upon whose weal depends and rests	15
FTLN 2349	The lives of many. The cess of majesty	
FTLN 2350	Dies not alone, but like a gulf doth draw	
FTLN 2351	What's near it with it; or it is a massy wheel	
FTLN 2352	Fixed on the summit of the highest mount,	
FTLN 2353	To whose (huge) spokes ten thousand lesser things	20
FTLN 2354	Are mortised and adjoined, which, when it falls,	
FTLN 2355	Each small annexment, petty consequence,	
FTLN 2356	Attends the boist'rous (ruin.) Never alone	
FTLN 2357	Did the king sigh, but (with) a general groan.	
	KING	
FTLN 2358	Arm you, I pray you, to this speedy voyage,	25
FTLN 2359	For we will fetters put about this fear,	
FTLN 2360	Which now goes too free-footed.	
FTLN 2361	ROSENCRANTZ We will haste us.	
	<i>Rosencrantz and Guildenstern exit.</i>	

Enter Polonius.

	POLONIUS	
FTLN 2362	My lord, he's going to his mother's closet.	20
FTLN 2363	Behind the arras I'll convey myself	30
FTLN 2364	To hear the process. I'll warrant she'll tax him	
FTLN 2365	home;	
FTLN 2366	And, as you said (and wisely was it said),	
FTLN 2367	'Tis meet that some more audience than a mother,	25
FTLN 2368	Since nature makes them partial, should o'erhear	35
FTLN 2369	The speech of vantage. Fare you well, my liege.	
FTLN 2370	I'll call upon you ere you go to bed	
FTLN 2371	And tell you what I know.	
FTLN 2372	KING Thanks, dear my lord.	
	Polonius exits.	10
FTLN 2373	O, my offense is rank, it smells to heaven;	40
FTLN 2374	It hath the primal eldest curse upon 't,	
FTLN 2375	A brother's murder. Pray can I not,	
FTLN 2376	Though inclination be as sharp as will.	
FTLN 2377	My stronger guilt defeats my strong intent,	
FTLN 2378	And, like a man to double business bound,	45
FTLN 2379	I stand in pause where I shall first begin	
FTLN 2380	And both neglect. What if this cursed hand	
FTLN 2381	Were thicker than itself with brother's blood?	
FTLN 2382	Is there not rain enough in the sweet heavens	- 0
FTLN 2383	To wash it white as snow? Whereto serves mercy	50
FTLN 2384	But to confront the visage of offense?	
FTLN 2385	And what's in prayer but this twofold force,	
FTLN 2386	To be forestallèd ere we come to fall,	
FTLN 2387	Or (pardoned) being down? Then I'll look up.	
FTLN 2388	My fault is past. But, O, what form of prayer	55
FTLN 2389	Can serve my turn? "Forgive me my foul murder"?	
FTLN 2390	That cannot be, since I am still possessed	
FTLN 2391	Of those effects for which I did the murder:	
FTLN 2392	My crown, mine own ambition, and my queen.	
FTLN 2393	May one be pardoned and retain th' offense?	60
FTLN 2394	In the corrupted currents of this world,	
FTLN 2395	Offense's gilded hand may (shove) by justice,	

	167	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 3	
		.1 . 1 1 10		
FTLN 2396		seen the wicked prize itself		
FTLN 2397	Buys out the	e law. But 'tis not so above:		
FTLN 2398	There is no	shuffling; there the action lie	es	65
FTLN 2399	In his true n	ature, and we ourselves com	pelled,	
FTLN 2400	Even to the	teeth and forehead of our fau	ults,	
FTLN 2401	To give in e	vidence. What then? What re	ests?	
FTLN 2402	Try what rep	pentance can. What can it no	ot?	
FTLN 2403	Yet what ca	n it, when one cannot repent	?	70
FTLN 2404	O wretched	state! O bosom black as dea	th!	
FTLN 2405	O limèd sou	l, that, struggling to be free,		
FTLN 2406	Art more en	gaged! Help, angels! Make a	assay.	
FTLN 2407	Bow, stubbo	orn knees, and heart with stri	ings of steel	
FTLN 2408	Be soft as si	news of the newborn babe.		75
FTLN 2409	All may be	well.	<i>He kneels</i>	

Enter	Haml	let.

FTLN 2410	Now might I do it (pat,) now he is a-praying,	
FTLN 2411	And now I'll do 't. <i>He draws his sword</i> .	
FTLN 2412	And so he goes to heaven,	
FTLN 2413	And so am I (revenged.) That would be scanned:	80
FTLN 2414	A villain kills my father, and for that,	
FTLN 2415	I, his sole son, do this same villain send	
FTLN 2416	To heaven.	
FTLN 2417	Why, this is (hire) and (salary,) not revenge.	
FTLN 2418	He took my father grossly, full of bread,	85
FTLN 2419	With all his crimes broad blown, as flush as May;	
FTLN 2420	And how his audit stands who knows save heaven.	
FTLN 2421	But in our circumstance and course of thought	
FTLN 2422	'Tis heavy with him. And am I then revenged	
FTLN 2423	To take him in the purging of his soul,	90
FTLN 2424	When he is fit and seasoned for his passage?	
FTLN 2425	No.	
FTLN 2426	Up sword, and know thou a more horrid hent.	
	<i>He sheathes his sword</i> .	
FTLN 2427	When he is drunk asleep, or in his rage,	

	169	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 4
FTLN 2428	Or in th' ince	stuous pleasure of his bed,	95
FTLN 2429	At game, a-sy	wearing, or about some act	
FTLN 2430	That has no r	elish of salvation in 't—	
FTLN 2431	Then trip hin	n, that his heels may kick at heaven	1,
FTLN 2432	And that his	soul may be as damned and black	
FTLN 2433		eto it goes. My mother stays.	100
FTLN 2434		out prolongs thy sickly days.	
	1 2		mlet exits.
	KING, <i>「rising</i> 】		
FTLN 2435	U U	up, my thoughts remain below;	
FTLN 2436		ut thoughts never to heaven go.	
			He exits.
		「Scene 47	
		Enter (Queen) and Polonius.	
	POLONIUS		
FTLN 2437	He will come	straight. Look you lay home to hi	m.
FTLN 2438		pranks have been too broad to bear	
FTLN 2439	with		
FTLN 2440	And that you	r Grace hath screened and stood	

FTLN 2441betweenFTLN 2442Much heat and him. I'll silence me even here.FTLN 2443Pray you, be round (with him.FTLN 2444HAMLET, within Mother, mother, mother!)FTLN 2445QUEEN I'll (warrant) you. Fear me not. Withdraw,FTLN 2446I hear him coming.

Polonius hides behind the arras.

5

10

Enter Hamlet.

FTLN 2447	HAMLET Now, mother, what's the matter?
	QUEEN
FTLN 2448	Hamlet, thou hast thy father much offended.
	HAMLET
FTLN 2449	Mother, you have my father much offended.

		_
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2450	Come, come, you answer with an idle tongue.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2451	Go, go, you question with a wicked tongue.	15
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2452	Why, how now, Hamlet?	
FTLN 2453	HAMLET What's the matter now?	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2454	Have you forgot me?	
FTLN 2455	HAMLET No, by the rood, not so.	
FTLN 2456	You are the Queen, your husband's brother's wife,	20
FTLN 2457	And (would it were not so) you are my mother.	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2458	Nay, then I'll set those to you that can speak.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2459	Come, come, and sit you down; you shall not budge.	
FTLN 2460	You go not till I set you up a glass	
FTLN 2461	Where you may see the (inmost) part of you.	25
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2462	What wilt thou do? Thou wilt not murder me?	
FTLN 2463	Help, ho!	
FTLN 2464	POLONIUS, <i>behind the arras</i> What ho! Help!	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2465	How now, a rat? Dead for a ducat, dead.	
	<i>[He (kills Polonius) by thrusting a rapier</i>	
	through the arras.	
	POLONIUS, <i>behind the arras</i>	
FTLN 2466	O, I am slain!	30
FTLN 2467	QUEEN O me, what hast thou done?	
FTLN 2468	HAMLET Nay, I know not. Is it the King?	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2469	O, what a rash and bloody deed is this!	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2470	A bloody deed—almost as bad, good mother,	
FTLN 2471	As kill a king and marry with his brother.	35
	QUEEN	20
FTLN 2472	As kill a king?	
	0.	

FTLN 2473	HAMLET Ay, lady, it was my word.	
	<i>He pulls Polonius' body from behind the arras.</i>	
FTLN 2474	Thou wretched, rash, intruding fool, farewell.	
FTLN 2475	I took thee for thy better. Take thy fortune.	
FTLN 2476	Thou find'st to be too busy is some danger.	40
FTLN 2477	<i>To Queen.</i> Leave wringing of your hands. Peace, sit	
FTLN 2478	you down,	
FTLN 2479	And let me wring your heart; for so I shall	
FTLN 2480	If it be made of penetrable stuff,	
FTLN 2481	If damnèd custom have not brazed it so	45
FTLN 2482	That it be proof and bulwark against sense.	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2483	What have I done, that thou dar'st wag thy tongue	
FTLN 2484	In noise so rude against me?	
FTLN 2485	HAMLET Such an act	
FTLN 2486	That blurs the grace and blush of modesty,	50
FTLN 2487	Calls virtue hypocrite, takes off the rose	
FTLN 2488	From the fair forehead of an innocent love	
FTLN 2489	And sets a blister there, makes marriage vows	
FTLN 2490	As false as dicers' oaths—O, such a deed	
FTLN 2491	As from the body of contraction plucks	55
FTLN 2492	The very soul, and sweet religion makes	
FTLN 2493	A rhapsody of words! Heaven's face does glow	
FTLN 2494	O'er this solidity and compound mass	
FTLN 2495	With heated visage, as against the doom,	
FTLN 2496	Is thought-sick at the act.	60
FTLN 2497	QUEEN Ay me, what act	
FTLN 2498	That roars so loud and thunders in the index?	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2499	Look here upon this picture and on this,	
FTLN 2500	The counterfeit presentment of two brothers.	
FTLN 2501	See what a grace was seated on this brow,	65
FTLN 2502	Hyperion's curls, the front of Jove himself,	
FTLN 2503	An eye like Mars' to threaten and command,	
FTLN 2504	A station like the herald Mercury	
FTLN 2505	New-lighted on a (heaven)-kissing hill,	

	175 Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 4
FTLN 2506	A combination and a form indeed	70
FTLN 2507	Where every god did seem to set his seal	
FTLN 2508	To give the world assurance of a man.	
FTLN 2509	This was your husband. Look you now what follows	5.
FTLN 2510	Here is your husband, like a mildewed ear	
FTLN 2511	Blasting his wholesome brother. Have you eyes?	75
FTLN 2512	Could you on this fair mountain leave to feed	
FTLN 2513	And batten on this moor? Ha! Have you eyes?	
FTLN 2514	You cannot call it love, for at your age	
FTLN 2515	The heyday in the blood is tame, it's humble	0.0
FTLN 2516	And waits upon the judgment; and what judgment	80
FTLN 2517	Would step from this to this? [Sense sure you have,	
FTLN 2518	Else could you not have motion; but sure that sense	
FTLN 2519	Is apoplexed; for madness would not err,	
FTLN 2520	Nor sense to ecstasy was ne'er so thralled,	
FTLN 2521	But it reserved some quantity of choice	85
FTLN 2522	To serve in such a difference.] What devil was 't	
FTLN 2523	That thus hath cozened you at hoodman-blind?	
FTLN 2524	[Eyes without feeling, feeling without sight,	
FTLN 2525	Ears without hands or eyes, smelling sans all,	
FTLN 2526	Or but a sickly part of one true sense	90
FTLN 2527	Could not so mope.] O shame, where is thy blush?	
FTLN 2528	Rebellious hell,	
FTLN 2529	If thou canst mutine in a matron's bones,	
FTLN 2530	To flaming youth let virtue be as wax	
FTLN 2531	And melt in her own fire. Proclaim no shame	95
FTLN 2532	When the compulsive ardor gives the charge,	
FTLN 2533	Since frost itself as actively doth burn,	
FTLN 2534	And reason (panders) will.	
FTLN 2535	QUEEN O Hamlet, speak no more!	
FTLN 2536	Thou turn'st my eyes into my (very) soul,	100
FTLN 2537	And there I see such black and (grained) spots	
FTLN 2538	As will $\langle not \rangle$ leave their tinct.	
FTLN 2539	HAMLET Nay, but to live	
FTLN 2540	In the rank sweat of an enseamed bed,	
FTLN 2541	Stewed in corruption, honeying and making love	105
FTLN 2542	Over the nasty sty!	

	177 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 3. SC. 2	
FTLN 2543	QUEEN O, speak to me no more!	
FTLN 2544	These words like daggers enter in my ears.	
FTLN 2545	No more, sweet Hamlet!	
FTLN 2546	HAMLET A murderer and a villain,	
FTLN 2547	A slave that is not twentieth part the $\langle tithe \rangle$	
FTLN 2548	Of your precedent lord; a vice of kings,	
FTLN 2549	A cutpurse of the empire and the rule,	
FTLN 2550	That from a shelf the precious diadem stole	
FTLN 2551	And put it in his pocket—	
FTLN 2552	QUEEN No more!	
FTLN 2553	HAMLET A king of shreds and patches—	
	Enter Ghost.	
FTLN 2554	Save me and hover o'er me with your wings,	
FTLN 2555	You heavenly guards!—What would your gracious	
TLN 2556	figure?	
TLN 2557	QUEEN Alas, he's mad.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2558	Do you not come your tardy son to chide,	
TLN 2559	That, lapsed in time and passion, lets go by	
FTLN 2560	Th' important acting of your dread command?	
TLN 2561	O, say!	
FTLN 2562	GHOST Do not forget. This visitation	
FTLN 2563	Is but to whet thy almost blunted purpose.	
TLN 2564	But look, amazement on thy mother sits.	
TLN 2565	O, step between her and her fighting soul.	
TLN 2566	Conceit in weakest bodies strongest works.	
TLN 2567	Speak to her, Hamlet.	
TLN 2568	HAMLET How is it with you, lady?	
TLN 2569	QUEEN Alas, how is 't with you,	
FTLN 2570	That you do bend your eye on vacancy	
FTLN 2571	And with th' incorporal air do hold discourse?	
FTLN 2572	Forth at your eyes your spirits wildly peep,	
FTLN 2573	And, as the sleeping soldiers in th' alarm,	
FTLN 2574	Your bedded hair, like life in excrements,	

FTLN 2575 Start up and stand an end. O gentle son,

	179 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 3. SC. 4	
FTLN 2576	Upon the heat and flame of thy distemper	-
FTLN 2577	Sprinkle cool patience! Whereon do you look?	
	намиет	
FTLN 2578	On him, on him! Look you how pale he glares.	
FTLN 2579	His form and cause conjoined, preaching to stones,	
FTLN 2580	Would make them capable. <i>To the Ghost</i> . Do not	
FTLN 2581	look upon me,	
FTLN 2582	Lest with this piteous action you convert	
FTLN 2583	My stern effects. Then what I have to do	
FTLN 2584	Will want true color—tears perchance for blood.	
FTLN 2585	QUEEN To whom do you speak this?	
FTLN 2586	HAMLET Do you see nothing there?	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2587	Nothing at all; yet all that is I see.	
FTLN 2588	HAMLET Nor did you nothing hear?	
FTLN 2589	QUEEN No, nothing but ourselves.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2590	Why, look you there, look how it steals away!	
FTLN 2591	My father, in his habit as he lived!	
FTLN 2592	Look where he goes even now out at the portal!	
	Ghost exits.	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2593	This is the very coinage of your brain.	
FTLN 2594	This bodiless creation ecstasy	
FTLN 2595	Is very cunning in.	
FTLN 2596	HAMLET (Ecstasy?)	
FTLN 2597	My pulse as yours doth temperately keep time	
FTLN 2598	And makes as healthful music. It is not madness	
FTLN 2599	That I have uttered. Bring me to the test,	
FTLN 2600	And $\langle I \rangle$ the matter will reword, which madness	
FTLN 2601	Would gambol from. Mother, for love of grace,	
FTLN 2602	Lay not that flattering unction to your soul	
FTLN 2603	That not your trespass but my madness speaks.	
FTLN 2604	It will but skin and film the ulcerous place,	
FTLN 2605	Whiles rank corruption, mining all within,	

FTLN 2607	Repent what's past, avoid what is to come,	
FTLN 2608	And do not spread the compost on the weeds	
FTLN 2609	To make them ranker. Forgive me this my virtue,	
FTLN 2610	For, in the fatness of these pursy times,	
FTLN 2611	Virtue itself of vice must pardon beg,	175
FTLN 2612	Yea, curb and woo for leave to do him good.	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2613	O Hamlet, thou hast cleft my heart in twain!	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2614	O, throw away the worser part of it,	
FTLN 2615	And $\langle \text{live} \rangle$ the purer with the other half!	
FTLN 2616	Good night. But go not to my uncle's bed.	180
FTLN 2617	Assume a virtue if you have it not.	
FTLN 2618	[That monster, custom, who all sense doth eat,	
FTLN 2619	Of habits devil, is angel yet in this,	
FTLN 2620	That to the use of actions fair and good	
FTLN 2621	He likewise gives a frock or livery	185
FTLN 2622	That aptly is put on.] Refrain (tonight,)	
FTLN 2623	And that shall lend a kind of easiness	
FTLN 2624	To the next abstinence, [the next more easy;	
FTLN 2625	For use almost can change the stamp of nature	
FTLN 2626	And either $\lceil \dots \rceil$ the devil or throw him out	190
FTLN 2627	With wondrous potency.] Once more, good night,	
FTLN 2628	And, when you are desirous to be blest,	
FTLN 2629	I'll blessing beg of you. For this same lord	
	<i>Pointing to Polonius</i> .	
FTLN 2630	I do repent; but heaven hath pleased it so	
FTLN 2631	To punish me with this and this with me,	195
FTLN 2632	That I must be their scourge and minister.	
FTLN 2633	I will bestow him and will answer well	
FTLN 2634	The death I gave him. So, again, good night.	
FTLN 2635	I must be cruel only to be kind.	
FTLN 2636	This bad begins, and worse remains behind.	200
FTLN 2637	[One word more, good lady.]	
FTLN 2638	QUEEN What shall I do?	

	HAMLET	
FTLN 2639	Not this by no means that I bid you do:	
FTLN 2640	Let the bloat king tempt you again to bed,	
FTLN 2641	Pinch wanton on your cheek, call you his mouse,	205
FTLN 2642	And let him, for a pair of reechy kisses	
FTLN 2643	Or paddling in your neck with his damned fingers,	
FTLN 2644	Make you to ravel all this matter out	
FTLN 2645	That I essentially am not in madness,	
FTLN 2646	But mad in craft. 'Twere good you let him know,	210
FTLN 2647	For who that's but a queen, fair, sober, wise,	
FTLN 2648	Would from a paddock, from a bat, a gib,	
FTLN 2649	Such dear concernings hide? Who would do so?	
FTLN 2650	No, in despite of sense and secrecy,	
FTLN 2651	Unpeg the basket on the house's top,	215
FTLN 2652	Let the birds fly, and like the famous ape,	
FTLN 2653	To try conclusions, in the basket creep	
FTLN 2654	And break your own neck down.	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2655	Be thou assured, if words be made of breath	
FTLN 2656	And breath of life, I have no life to breathe	220
FTLN 2657	What thou hast said to me.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2658	I must to England, you know that.	
FTLN 2659	QUEEN Alack,	
FTLN 2660	I had forgot! 'Tis so concluded on.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2661	[There's letters sealed; and my two schoolfellows,	225
FTLN 2662	Whom I will trust as I will adders fanged,	
FTLN 2663	They bear the mandate; they must sweep my way	
FTLN 2664	And marshal me to knavery. Let it work,	
FTLN 2665	For 'tis the sport to have the enginer	
FTLN 2666	Hoist with his own petard; and 't shall go hard	230
FTLN 2667	But I will delve one yard below their mines	
FTLN 2668	And blow them at the moon. O, 'tis most sweet	
FTLN 2669	When in one line two crafts directly meet.]	
FTLN 2670	This man shall set me packing.	

	185	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 4	
FTLN 2671	I'll lug the gu	ts into the neighbor room.		235
FTLN 2672	Mother, good	night indeed. This counselor		233
FTLN 2673	Is now most s	till, most secret, and most gra	ave,	
FTLN 2674	Who was in li	fe a foolish prating knave	-	
FTLN 2675	Come, sir, to	draw toward an end with you	l.—	
FTLN 2676	Good night, n	nother.		240
		They exit, (Hamlet tugg	ing in Polonius.)	

Scene 1
Enter King and Queen, with Rosencrantz and
Guildenstern.

	KING	
FTLN 2677	There's matter in these sighs; these profound heaves	
FTLN 2678	You must translate; 'tis fit we understand them.	
FTLN 2679	Where is your son?	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2680	[Bestow this place on us a little while.]	
	<i>Rosencrantz and Guildenstern exit.</i>	
FTLN 2681	Ah, mine own lord, what have I seen tonight!	5
FTLN 2682	KING What, Gertrude? How does Hamlet?	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2683	Mad as the sea and wind when both contend	
FTLN 2684	Which is the mightier. In his lawless fit,	
FTLN 2685	Behind the arras hearing something stir,	
FTLN 2686	Whips out his rapier, cries "A rat, a rat,"	10
FTLN 2687	And in this brainish apprehension kills	
FTLN 2688	The unseen good old man.	
FTLN 2689	KING O heavy deed!	
FTLN 2690	It had been so with us, had we been there.	
FTLN 2691	His liberty is full of threats to all—	15
FTLN 2692	To you yourself, to us, to everyone.	
FTLN 2693	Alas, how shall this bloody deed be answered?	
FTLN 2694	It will be laid to us, whose providence	

	191	Hamlet	ACT 4. SC. 1
FTLN 2695		e kept short, restrained, and out of	
FTLN 2696	•	oung man. But so much was our le	ove, 20
FTLN 2697		ot understand what was most fit,	
FTLN 2698	,	e owner of a foul disease,	
FTLN 2699	-	rom divulging, let it feed	
FTLN 2700		pith of life. Where is he gone?	
	QUEEN		
FTLN 2701	-	art the body he hath killed,	25
FTLN 2702		his very madness, like some ore	
FTLN 2703	-	ineral of metals base,	
FTLN 2704		pure: he weeps for what is done.	
FTLN 2705		rude, come away!	
FTLN 2706		sooner shall the mountains touch	30
FTLN 2707		ship him hence; and this vile dee	d
FTLN 2708		th all our majesty and skill	
FTLN 2709	Both counte	nance and excuse.—Ho, Guilden	stern!
	E	nter Rosencrantz and Guildenster	'n.
FTLN 2710	Friends both	n, go join you with some further a	id.
FTLN 2711		adness hath Polonius slain,	35
FTLN 2712		is mother's closet hath he dragged	
FTLN 2713		n out, speak fair, and bring the bo	
FTLN 2714		pel. I pray you, haste in this.	5
		(Rosencrantz and Guild	lenstern exit.)
FTLN 2715	Come, Gerti	rude, we'll call up our wisest frier	
FTLN 2716	· · · · · ·	n know both what we mean to do	40
FTLN 2717	And what's	untimely done. []	
FTLN 2718		sper o'er the world's diameter,	
FTLN 2719		the cannon to his blank	
FTLN 2720	Transports h	nis poisoned shot, may miss our n	ame
FTLN 2721	-	woundless air.] O, come away!	45
FTLN 2722		full of discord and dismay.	
		5	They exit.

「Scene 2[¬] ⟨*Enter Hamlet*.⟩

FTLN 2723 FTLN 2724 FTLN 2725 FTLN 2726	 HAMLET Safely stowed. (GENTLEMEN, within Hamlet! Lord Hamlet!) HAMLET But soft, what noise? Who calls on Hamlet? O, here they come. 	
	Enter Rosencrantz, (Guildenstern,) and others.	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 2727	What have you done, my lord, with the dead body? HAMLET	5
FTLN 2728	(Compounded) it with dust, whereto 'tis kin. ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 2729	Tell us where 'tis, that we may take it thence	
FTLN 2730	And bear it to the chapel.	
FTLN 2731	HAMLET Do not believe it.	
FTLN 2732	ROSENCRANTZ Believe what?	10
FTLN 2733	HAMLET That I can keep your counsel and not mine	
FTLN 2734	own. Besides, to be demanded of a sponge, what	
FTLN 2735	replication should be made by the son of a king?	
FTLN 2736	ROSENCRANTZ Take you me for a sponge, my lord?	
FTLN 2737	HAMLET Ay, sir, that soaks up the King's countenance,	15
FTLN 2738	his rewards, his authorities. But such officers do the	
FTLN 2739	King best service in the end. He keeps them like (an	
FTLN 2740	ape) an apple in the corner of his jaw, first mouthed,	
FTLN 2741	to be last swallowed. When he needs what you have	
FTLN 2742	gleaned, it is but squeezing you, and, sponge, you	20
FTLN 2743	shall be dry again.	
FTLN 2744	ROSENCRANTZ I understand you not, my lord.	
FTLN 2745	HAMLET I am glad of it. A knavish speech sleeps in a	
FTLN 2746	foolish ear.	
FTLN 2747	ROSENCRANTZ My lord, you must tell us where the	25
FTLN 2748	body is and go with us to the King.	
FTLN 2749	HAMLET The body is with the King, but the King is not	
FTLN 2750	with the body. The King is a thing—	

	195	Hamlet	ACT 4. SC. 3
FTLN 2751		"thing," my lord?	
FTLN 2752		ng. Bring me to him. (Hi	ide fox, and 3
FTLN 2753	all after!>		They exit.
		「Scene 37	
	E_{i}	nter King and two or thre	20.
	KING		
FTLN 2754	I have sent to se	ek him and to find the bo	ody.
FTLN 2755		is it that this man goes lo	-
FTLN 2756	-	put the strong law on hi	
FTLN 2757	He's loved of th	e distracted multitude,	
FTLN 2758	Who like not in	their judgment, but their	eyes; 5
FTLN 2759	And, where 'tis	so, th' offender's scourge	e is weighed,
FTLN 2760	But never the of	fense. To bear all smooth	n and even,
FTLN 2761	This sudden sen	ding him away must seer	n
FTLN 2762	Deliberate pause	e. Diseases desperate gro	wn
FTLN 2763	By desperate ap	pliance are relieved	10
FTLN 2764	Or not at all.		
		Enter Rosencrantz.	
FTLN 2765	Но	w now, what hath befall	en?
	ROSENCRANTZ		
FTLN 2766	Where the dead	body is bestowed, my los	rd,
FTLN 2767	We cannot get f		
FTLN 2768	KING	But where is l	he? 1.
	ROSENCRANTZ		_
FTLN 2769	•	d; guarded, to know your	pleasure.
	KING		
FTLN 2770	Bring him befor		
FTLN 2771	ROSENCRANTZ	Ho! Bring in the l	ord.
	,	They enter ^r with Hamlet.	r
ETI N 2772	KING Now Ham	et where's Polonius?	

FTLN 2772	KING Now, Hamlet, where's Polonius?	
FTLN 2773	HAMLET At supper.	20

197	Hamlet	ACT 4. SC. 3
KING At su	upper where?	
	ot where he eats, but where he is	eaten A
	convocation of politic worms are	
	our worm is your only emperor for	
	reatures else to fat us, and we fat	
	gots. Your fat king and your lear	
-	able service—two dishes but to o	
That's t	the end.	
[KING Alas	s, alas!	
hamlet A	man may fish with the worm that	at hath eat
of a kin	g and eat of the fish that hath fed	of that
worm.]		
KING Wha	t dost thou mean by this?	
hamlet N	othing but to show you how a kin	ng may go a
	s through the guts of a beggar.	
	re is Polonius?	
	heaven. Send thither to see. If ye	our messenger
	n not there, seek him i' th' other	
	ourself. But if, indeed, you find h	
	this month, you shall nose him as	you go up
	rs into the lobby.	
	tendants. Go, seek him there.	
	e will stay till you come.	Attendants exit.
KING		
	his deed, for thine especial safety	
•	ve do tender, as we dearly grieve	1
	which thou hast done) must send t	nee
hence		4 10
	ry quickness.) Therefore prepare	thyself.
	is ready, and the wind at help,	
	iates tend, and everything is bent	
For Engla		
	or England? Hamlet.	
•	ood.	
KING	000.	
NINO	thou knew'st our purposes.	

199	Hamlet	ACT 4. SC. 4
HAMLET		
I see a cheru	b that sees them. But come, for	or
England.		
Farewell, de	ar mother.	
KING	Thy loving father	, Hamlet.
HAMLET		
My mother.	Father and mother is man and	wife,
	fe is one flesh, (and) so, my m	other.—
Come, for E	ngland.	<i>He exits.</i>
KING		
	at foot; tempt him with speed a	aboard.
	I'll have him hence tonight.	
-	verything is sealed and done	
That else lea	ns on th' affair. Pray you, mak	_
		<i>it the King exit.</i>
-	d, if my love thou hold'st at au	-
· · ·	t power thereof may give thee	sense,
	cicatrice looks raw and red	
	nish sword, and thy free awe	
• •	e to us), thou mayst not coldly	
-	gn process, which imports at fu	JII,
•	ngruing to that effect,	ad
-	death of Hamlet. Do it, Englar	10,
	hectic in my blood he rages, 1st cure me. Till I know 'tis do	no
	haps, my joys will ne'er begin	
Howe et my	haps, my joys will lie er begin	<i>He exits</i> .
		me exils.
	「Scene 47	
Enter 1	Fortinbras with his army over	the stage
FORTINBRAS		
Go, Captain.	, from me greet the Danish kin	ıg.
-	t by his license Fortinbras	-
	onveyance of a promised marc	ch
	gdom. You know the rendezvo	

	201	Hamlet	ACT 4. SC. 4
FTLN 2835		Majesty would aught with us,	5
FTLN 2836		xpress our duty in his eye;	
FTLN 2837		n know so.	
FTLN 2838		vill do 't, my lord.	
FTLN 2839	FORTINBRAS	Go softly on. <i>All but the C</i>	Captain exit.
	[Enter Hat	mlet, Rosencrantz, 「Guildenstern, ヿ	and others.
FTLN 2840	HAMLET GO	ood sir, whose powers are these?	10
FTLN 2841	CAPTAIN Th	ney are of Norway, sir.	
FTLN 2842	HAMLET HO	ow purposed, sir, I pray you?	
FTLN 2843		gainst some part of Poland.	
FTLN 2844		ho commands them, sir?	
	CAPTAIN		
FTLN 2845	1	w to old Norway, Fortinbras.	15
	HAMLET	ainst the main of Deland air	
FTLN 2846	-	ainst the main of Poland, sir, ne frontier?	
FTLN 2847	CAPTAIN		
FTLN 2848		beak, and with no addition,	
FTLN 2849	• •	gain a little patch of ground	
FTLN 2850		in it no profit but the name.	20
FTLN 2851		e ducats, five, I would not farm it;	
FTLN 2852		yield to Norway or the Pole	
FTLN 2853		ate, should it be sold in fee.	
	HAMLET		
FTLN 2854	Why, then	, the Polack never will defend it.	
	CAPTAIN		
FTLN 2855	Yes, it is a	lready garrisoned.	25
	HAMLET		
FTLN 2856		and souls and twenty thousand duca	ats
FTLN 2857		ebate the question of this straw.	
FTLN 2858		impostume of much wealth and pea	
FTLN 2859		d breaks and shows no cause witho	
FTLN 2860	•	nan dies.—I humbly thank you, sir.	30
FTLN 2861		od be wi' you, sir.	<i>He exits.</i>
FTLN 2862	ROSENCRANTZ	2 Will 't please you go, my lord?	

203	Hamlet	ACT 4. SC. 4
HAMLET		
I'll be v	vith you straight. Go a little before.	
	Sall L	but Hamlet exit. [¬]
How al	l occasions do inform against me	
And sp	ur my dull revenge. What is a man	
If his cl	nief good and market of his time	
Be but	to sleep and feed? A beast, no more	e.
Sure H	e that made us with such large disco	ourse,
Lookin	g before and after, gave us not	
That ca	pability and godlike reason	
To fust	in us unused. Now whether it be	
Bestial	oblivion or some craven scruple	
Of thin	king too precisely on th' event	
(A thou	ght which, quartered, hath but one	part
wisde	om	
And ev	er three parts coward), I do not kno	W
Why ye	et I live to say "This thing's to do,"	
Sith I h	ave cause, and will, and strength, a	nd means
To do '	t. Examples gross as Earth exhort n	ne:
Witnes	s this army of such mass and charge	e,
Led by	a delicate and tender prince,	
Whose	spirit with divine ambition puffed	
Makes	mouths at the invisible event,	
Exposit	ng what is mortal and unsure	
To all t	hat fortune, death, and danger dare,	,
Even fo	or an eggshell. Rightly to be great	
Is not to	o stir without great argument,	
But gre	atly to find quarrel in a straw	
When h	onor's at the stake. How stand I, the	ien,
That ha	ve a father killed, a mother stained	,
Exciten	nents of my reason and my blood,	
And let	all sleep, while to my shame I see	
The im	minent death of twenty thousand m	en
That fo	r a fantasy and trick of fame	
Go to t	neir graves like beds, fight for a plo	at .

	205 Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 5
	Which is not tomb enough and continent To hide the slain? O, from this time forth My thoughts be bloody or be nothing worth! <i>He exits</i> .]
	רScene 5 Enter Horatio, (Queen,) and a Gentleman.
	QUEEN I will not speak with her.
	GENTLEMAN She is importunate, Indeed distract; her mood will needs be pitied.
	QUEEN What would she have?
	GENTLEMAN
5	She speaks much of her father, says she hears There's tricks i' th' world, and hears, and heats her
	There's tricks i' th' world, and hems, and beats her heart,
	Spurns enviously at straws, speaks things in doubt
	That carry but half sense. Her speech is nothing,
10	Yet the unshapèd use of it doth move
	The hearers to collection. They (aim) at it
	And botch the words up fit to their own thoughts; Which, as her winks and nods and gestures yield
	them,
15	Indeed would make one think there might be
	thought,
	Though nothing sure, yet much unhappily.
	HORATIO 'Twere good she were spoken with, for she may
	strew
20	Dangerous conjectures in ill-breeding minds.
	Gentleman exits.
	<i>Aside.</i> To my sick soul (as sin's true nature is),
	Each toy seems prologue to some great amiss.
	So full of artless jealousy is guilt,
25	It spills itself in fearing to be spilt.

207 Hamlet	ACT 4. SC. 5
<i>(Enter Ophelia distracted.)</i>	
OPHELIA	
Where is the beauteous Majesty of Denmark?	
QUEEN How now, Ophelia?	
OPHELIA Sings	
How should I your true love know	
From another one?	
By his cockle hat and staff	
And his sandal shoon.	
QUEEN	
Alas, sweet lady, what imports this song?	
OPHELIA Say you? Nay, pray you, mark.	
<i>Sings. He is dead and gone, lady,</i>	
He is dead and gone;	
At his head a grass-green turf,	
At his heels a stone.	
Oh, ho!	
QUEEN Nay, but Ophelia—	
OPHELIA Pray you, mark.	
<i>Sings. White his shroud as the mountain snow</i>	·
Enter King.	
QUEEN Alas, look here, my lord.	
OPHELIA <i>sings</i>	
Larded all with sweet flowers;	
Which bewept to the ground did not go	
With true-love showers.	
KING How do you, pretty lady?	
OPHELIA Well, God dild you. They say the owl was	
baker's daughter. Lord, we know what we are b	
know not what we may be. God be at your table	<u>.</u>
KING Conceit upon her father.	
OPHELIA Pray let's have no words of this, but when	1
they ask you what it means, say you this:	

209	Hamlet	ACT 4. SC. 5
۲ _{Sings} .٦	Tomorrow is Saint Valentine'	s dav.
	All in the morning betime,	
	And I a maid at your window,	
	To be your Valentine.	
	Then up he rose and donned h	eis clothes
	And dupped the chamber do	oor,
	Let in the maid, that out a mai	id
	Never departed more.	
KING Pret	ty Ophelia—	
OPHELIA		
Indeed, v	vithout an oath, I'll make an ene	d on 't:
Sings.	By Gis and by Saint Charity,	
	Alack and fie for shame,	
	Young men will do 't, if they c	ome to 't;
	By Cock, they are to blame.	
	Quoth she "Before you tumble	ed me,
	You promised me to wed."	
He answ		
	"So would I 'a done, by yonde	
	An thou hadst not come to n	ıy bed."
	v long hath she been thus?	
	hope all will be well. We must	-
	annot choose but weep to think	
•	n i' th' cold ground. My brother	
	l so I thank you for your good c	
•	ach! Good night, ladies, good ni	
-	good night, good night.	<i>(She exits.)</i>
KING Fallow b	or alogo: give her good watch I	prov vou
FOLLOW I	er close; give her good watch, I	<i>Horatio exits</i> .
\cap this is	the poison of deep grief. It spri	
	her father's death, and now beh	-
	de, Gertrude,	1014:
	rrows come, they come not sing	ole snies
	ittalions: first, her father slain;	
	ur son gone, and he most violen	t author
1 (OAL, 90	vn just remove; the people mud	

FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN

FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN

FTLN

FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN FTLN

	211 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 4. SC. 5
2986	Thick and unwhologome in (their) thoughts and
2980	Thick, and unwholesome in (their) thoughts and whispers
2988	For good Polonius' death, and we have done but
2989	greenly
2990	In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia
2991	Divided from herself and her fair judgment,
2992	Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
2993	Last, and as much containing as all these,
2994	Her brother is in secret come from France,
2995	Feeds on (his) wonder, keeps himself in clouds,
2996	And wants not buzzers to infect his ear
2997	With pestilent speeches of his father's death,
2998	Wherein necessity, of matter beggared,
2999	Will nothing stick our person to arraign
3000	In ear and ear. O, my dear Gertrude, this,
3001	Like to a murd'ring piece, in many places
3002	Gives me superfluous death.
	A noise within.
3003	(QUEEN Alack, what noise is this?)
3004	KING Attend!
3005	Where is my Switzers? Let them guard the door.
	Enter a Messenger.
3006	What is the matter?
3007	MESSENGER Save yourself, my lord.
3008	The ocean, overpeering of his list,
3009	Eats not the flats with more impiteous haste
3010	Than young Laertes, in a riotous head,
3011	O'erbears your officers. The rabble call him "lord,"
3012	And, as the world were now but to begin,
3013	Antiquity forgot, custom not known,
3014	The ratifiers and props of every word,
3015	(They) cry "Choose we, Laertes shall be king!"
3016	Caps, hands, and tongues applaud it to the clouds,
3017	"Laertes shall be king! Laertes king!"
	A noise within.

	213HamletACT 4. SC. 5
	QUEEN
;	How cheerfully on the false trail they cry.
	O, this is counter, you false Danish dogs!
	KING The doors are broke.
	Enter Laertes with others.
	LAERTES
	Where is this king?—Sirs, stand you all without. ALL No, let's come in!
	LAERTES I pray you, give me leave.
	ALL We will, we will.
	LAERTES
	I thank you. Keep the door. <i>Followers exit.</i> O, thou
	vile king,
	Give me my father!
	QUEEN Calmly, good Laertes.
	LAERTES
	That drop of blood that's calm proclaims me
	bastard,
	Cries "cuckold" to my father, brands the harlot
	Even here between the chaste unsmirched brow
	Of my true mother.
	KING What is the cause, Laertes,
	That thy rebellion looks so giant-like?—
	Let him go, Gertrude. Do not fear our person.
	There's such divinity doth hedge a king That treason can but peep to what it would,
	Acts little of his will.—Tell me, Laertes,
	Why thou art thus incensed.—Let him go,
	Gertrude.—
	Speak, man.
	LAERTES Where is my father?
	KING Dead.
	QUEEN
	But not by him.
	KING Let him demand his fill.

l

	215 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 4. SC. 5
	LAERTES
	How came he dead? I'll not be juggled with.
	To hell, allegiance! Vows, to the blackest devil!
	Conscience and grace, to the profoundest pit!
	I dare damnation. To this point I stand,
	That both the worlds I give to negligence,
	Let come what comes, only I'll be revenged
	Most throughly for my father.
	KING Who shall stay you?
	LAERTES My will, not all the (world.)
	And for my means, I'll husband them so well
	They shall go far with little.
	KING Good Laertes,
	If you desire to know the certainty
	Of your dear father, is 't writ in your revenge
	That, swoopstake, you will draw both friend and foe,
	Winner and loser?
	LAERTES None but his enemies.
	KING Will you know them, then?
	LAERTES
	To his good friends thus wide I'll ope my arms
	And, like the kind life-rend'ring pelican,
	Repast them with my blood.
	KING Why, now you speak
	Like a good child and a true gentleman.
I	That I am guiltless of your father's death
	And am most sensibly in grief for it,
	It shall as level to your judgment 'pear
	As day does to your eye.
	A noise within: ("Let her come in!"
	LAERTES How now, what noise is that?
	Enter Ophelia.
	O heat, dry up my brains! Tears seven times salt
	Burn out the sense and virtue of mine eye!

	217 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 4. SC. 5
3079	By heaven, thy madness shall be paid with weight
3080	Till our scale turn the beam! O rose of May,
081	Dear maid, kind sister, sweet Ophelia!
82	O heavens, is 't possible a young maid's wits
83	Should be as mortal as (an old) man's life?
34	(Nature is fine in love, and, where 'tis fine,
35	It sends some precious instance of itself
6	After the thing it loves.
	OPHELIA Sings
7	They bore him barefaced on the bier,
8	(Hey non nonny, nonny, hey nonny,)
9	And in his grave rained many a tear.
)	Fare you well, my dove.
	LAERTES
1	Hadst thou thy wits and didst persuade revenge,
2	It could not move thus.
3	OPHELIA You must sing "A-down a-down"—and you
ŀ	"Call him a-down-a."—O, how the wheel becomes
5	it! It is the false steward that stole his master's
5	daughter.
7	LAERTES This nothing's more than matter.
8	OPHELIA There's rosemary, that's for remembrance.
9	Pray you, love, remember. And there is pansies,
)	that's for thoughts.
l	LAERTES A document in madness: thoughts and remembrance
2	fitted.
3	OPHELIA There's fennel for you, and columbines.
1 5	There's rue for you, and here's some for me; we may call it herb of grace o' Sundays. You (must) wear
5	your rue with a difference. There's a daisy. I would
7	give you some violets, but they withered all when
8	my father died. They say he made a good end.
)	Sings. For bonny sweet Robin is all my joy.
ĺ	LAERTES
)	Thought and afflictions, passion, hell itself
, .	She turns to favor and to prettiness.

219	Hamlet	ACT 4. SC. 5
OPHELIA 「Si	ngs	
	And will he not come again?	
	And will he not come again?	
	No, no, he is dead.	
	Go to thy deathbed.	
	He never will come again.	
	His beard was as white as snow,	
	<i>(All) flaxen was his poll.</i>	
	He is gone, he is gone,	
	And we cast away moan.	
	God 'a mercy on his soul.	
And of	f all Christians' souls, (I pray God.) God be wi'
you.		$\langle She \ exits. \rangle$
LAERTES]	Do you (see) this, O God?	
KING		
Laertes,	I must commune with your grief,	
Or you d	eny me right. Go but apart,	
Make ch	oice of whom your wisest friends y	/ou will,
And they	shall hear and judge 'twixt you an	nd me.
•	ect or by collateral hand	
•	d us touched, we will our kingdom	-
	n, our life, and all that we call our	Ϋ́S,
	n satisfaction; but if not,	
-	ontent to lend your patience to us,	
	shall jointly labor with your soul	
-	t due content.	
LAERTES	Let this be so.	
	ns of death, his obscure funeral	
· -	hy, sword, nor hatchment o'er his b	oones,
	e rite nor formal ostentation)	
=	e heard, as 'twere from heaven to e	arth,
	ust call 't in question.	1
KING	So you shal	
	re th' offense is, let the great ax fa	11.
i pray yo	u, go with me.	They exit.

	221	Hamlet	ACT 4. SC. 6
		「Scene 6]	
		Enter Horatio and others.	
45	HORATIO Wha	t are they that would speak w	vith me?
46		eafaring men, sir. They say th	hey have
47	letters for y		_
48		hem come in. <i>Gentleman e</i> :	
49		what part of the world I shou	uld be
50	greeted, if 1	not from Lord Hamlet.	
		Enter Sailors.	
51	SAILOR God bl	ess you, sir.	
		Him bless thee too.	
		ll, sir, (an 't) please Him. Th	ere's a letter
54		. It came from th' ambassado	
55	•	England—if your name be Ho	
56	am let to kr		<i>Horatio a letter</i> .
57	HORATIO (<i>reads</i>	the letter <i>Horatio</i> , when the	hou shalt have
58		this, give these fellows some	
59		have letters for him. Ere we	
60	• •	a pirate of very warlike appo	•
61		inding ourselves too slow of	•
62		d valor, and in the grapple I	-
63	On the inst	ant, they got clear of our ship	o; so I alone
64	became the	ir prisoner. They have dealt	with me like
65	thieves of n	iercy, but they knew what the	ey did: I am to
66	do a (good)	turn for them. Let the King	have the letters
67	I have sent,	and repair thou to me with a	as much speed
68	as thou wor	uldst fly death. I have words i	to speak in
69	thine ear w	ill make thee dumb; yet are t	hey much too
70		e (bore) of the matter. These	•
71	•••	hee where I am. Rosencrantz	- ·
72	•	ourse for England; of them I	
73		l thee. Farewell.	
74		$\langle He \rangle$ that the	ou knowest thine,
75			Hamlet.

	223	Hamlet	ACT 4. SC. 7	
FTLN 3176	Come, I will (g	give) you way for these your lette	rs	
FTLN 3177		peedier that you may direct me		
FTLN 3178	To him from w	hom you brought them.	Then ouit	
			They exit.	
		「Scene 77		
		Enter King and Laertes.		
	KING			
FTLN 3179	•	r conscience my acquittance seal	,	
FTLN 3180	•	put me in your heart for friend,		
FTLN 3181	•	neard, and with a knowing ear,		
FTLN 3182		hath your noble father slain		_
FTLN 3183	Pursued my life			5
FTLN 3184	LAERTES	It well appears. But tell me		
FTLN 3185		eeded) not against these feats,		
FTLN 3186		d so capital in nature,		
FTLN 3187 FTLN 3188	You mainly we	ety, greatness, wisdom, all things	else,	10
FTLN 3188 FTLN 3189	•	special reasons,		10
FTLN 3190		you perhaps seem much unsinew	ed	
FTLN 3191		hey're strong. The Queen his mo		
FTLN 3192	•	y his looks, and for myself		
FTLN 3193		ny plague, be it either which),		15
FTLN 3194	She is so (conj	unctive) to my life and soul		
FTLN 3195	That, as the sta	r moves not but in his sphere,		
FTLN 3196	I could not but	by her. The other motive		
FTLN 3197	Why to a publi	c count I might not go		
FTLN 3198	-	e the general gender bear him,		20
FTLN 3199		all his faults in their affection,		
FTLN 3200		spring that turneth wood to stone,	,	
FTLN 3201		ves to graces, so that my arrows,		
FTLN 3202		nbered for so (loud a wind,)		
FTLN 3203		verted to my bow again,		25
FTLN 3204		I have aimed them.		
	LAERTES			
FTLN 3205	And so have I a	a noble father lost,		

2	25 Hamlet A	CT 4. SC. 7
6	A sister driven into desp'rate terms,	
	Whose worth, if praises may go back again,	
	Stood challenger on mount of all the age	
	For her perfections. But my revenge will come.	
KIN	NG	
0	Break not your sleeps for that. You must not think	
1	That we are made of stuff so flat and dull	
2	That we can let our beard be shook with danger	
3	And think it pastime. You shortly shall hear more.	
4	I loved your father, and we love ourself,	
5	And that, I hope, will teach you to imagine—	
	Enter a Messenger with letters.	
6	(How now? What news?	
	SSENGER Letters, my lord, from	
8	Hamlet.)	
9	These to your Majesty, this to the Queen.	
0 KIN		
ME	SSENGER	
1	Sailors, my lord, they say. I saw them not.	
	They were given me by Claudio. He received them	
3	[Of him that brought them.]	
4 KIN	AG Laertes, you shall hear	
5	them.—	
6	Leave us. (Messenger	exits.)
7	Reads. High and mighty, you shall know I am se	2t
3	naked on your kingdom. Tomorrow shall I beg leav	ve to
9	see your kingly eyes, when I shall (first asking (you	ır)
0	pardon) thereunto recount the occasion of my sudd	len
1	(and more strange) return. (Hamlet.)	
2	What should this mean? Are all the rest come back?	
3	Or is it some abuse and no such thing?	
	ERTES Know you the hand?	
5 KIN		
5	And in a postscript here, he says "alone."	
	Can you (advise) me?	

	227 Hamlet	ACT 4. SC. 7
т		
	AERTES I am lost in it, my lord. But let him come.	
	It warms the very sickness in my heart	
	That I (shall) live and tell him to his teeth	
	"Thus didst thou."	
ĸ	ING If it be so, Laertes	
	(As how should it be so? how otherwise?),	
	Will you be ruled by me?	
L	AERTES Ay, my lord,	
	So you will not o'errule me to a peace.	
K	ING	
	To thine own peace. If he be now returned,	
	As (checking) at his voyage, and that he means	
	No more to undertake it, I will work him	
	To an exploit, now ripe in my device,	
	Under the which he shall not choose but fall;	
	And for his death no wind of blame shall breathe,	
	But even his mother shall uncharge the practice	
	And call it accident.	
[I	AERTES My lord, I will be ruled,	
	The rather if you could devise it so	
	That I might be the organ.	
K	ING It falls right.	
	You have been talked of since your travel much,	
	And that in Hamlet's hearing, for a quality	
	Wherein they say you shine. Your sum of parts	
	Did not together pluck such envy from him	
	As did that one, and that, in my regard,	
	Of the unworthiest siege.	
	AERTES What part is that, my lord?	
K		
	A very ribbon in the cap of youth—	
	Yet needful too, for youth no less becomes	
	The light and careless livery that it wears	
	Than settled age his sables and his weeds,	-
	Importing health and graveness.] Two months since	2

I			
	229 Hamle	t	ACT 4. SC. 7
FTLN 3271	Here was a gentleman of Norm	andv	
FTLN 3271 FTLN 3272	I have seen myself, and served	•	
FTLN 3272	And they can well on horsebac	-	, 95
FTLN 3274	Had witchcraft in 't. He grew u	-)5
FTLN 3275	And to such wondrous doing b		
FTLN 3276	As had he been encorpsed and	-	
FTLN 3277	With the brave beast. So far he		ht
FTLN 3278	That I in forgery of shapes and		10
FTLN 3279	Come short of what he did.		10
FTLN 3280		Norman was 't?	
FTLN 3281	KING A Norman.		
	LAERTES		
FTLN 3282	Upon my life, Lamord.		
FTLN 3283		ery same.	10
	LAERTES) ~	
FTLN 3284	I know him well. He is the bro	och indeed	
FTLN 3285	And gem of all the nation.		
FTLN 3286	KING He made confession of yo	u	
FTLN 3287	And gave you such a masterly		
FTLN 3288	For art and exercise in your de	-	11
FTLN 3289	And for your rapier most espec		
FTLN 3290	That he cried out 'twould be a		
FTLN 3291	If one could match you. [The '	•	
FTLN 3292	nation		
FTLN 3293	He swore had neither motion,	guard, nor eye,	11.
FTLN 3294	If you opposed them.] Sir, this		
FTLN 3295	Did Hamlet so envenom with l	-	
FTLN 3296	That he could nothing do but w		
FTLN 3297	Your sudden coming-o'er, to p	-	
FTLN 3298	Now out of this—		12
FTLN 3299		of this, my lord?	
	KING	× 3	
FTLN 3300	Laertes, was your father dear to	o you?	
FTLN 3301	Or are you like the painting of	•	
FTLN 3302	A face without a heart?	·	
FTLN 3303		ask you this?	12.

231	Hamlet	ACT 4. SC. 7
KING		
Not that I th	hink you did not love your father,	
	now love is begun by time	
And that I s	see, in passages of proof,	
Time qualif	fies the spark and fire of it.	
[There lives	s within the very flame of love	
A kind of w	vick or snuff that will abate it,	
And nothin	g is at a like goodness still;	
For goodne	ess, growing to a pleurisy,	
Dies in his	own too-much. That we would do	
We should	do when we would; for this "would"	
changes		
And hath al	batements and delays as many	
	e tongues, are hands, are accidents;	
And then the	nis "should" is like a 「spendthrift」 sig	h,
That hurts b	by easing. But to the quick of th' ulcer	r:]
Hamlet con	nes back; what would you undertake	
•	ourself indeed your father's son	
More than i		
LAERTES	To cut his throat i' th' chu	rch.
KING		
*	deed should murder sanctuarize;	
-	ould have no bounds. But, good Laer	
•	this? Keep close within your chambe	
	urned, shall know you are come home	
-	n those shall praise your excellence	
	ouble varnish on the fame	
	man gave you; bring you, in fine,	
together	(an) your hoods. He hains remiss	
-	(on) your heads. He, being remiss, ous, and free from all contriving,	
•	ruse the foils, so that with ease,	
-		
	ttle shuffling, you may choose	
	bated, and in a (pass) of practice n for your father.	

	233 Hamlet	ACT 4. SC. 7
LN 3337	LAERTES I will do 't,	
LN 3338	And for (that) purpose I'll anoint my sword.	
LN 3339	I bought an unction of a mountebank	
.N 3340	So mortal that, but dip a knife in it,	
N 3341	Where it draws blood no cataplasm so rare,	
N 3342	Collected from all simples that have virtue	
N 3343	Under the moon, can save the thing from death	
N 3344	That is but scratched withal. I'll touch my point	
N 3345	With this contagion, that, if I gall him slightly,	
3346	It may be death.	
J 3347	KING Let's further think of this,	
J 3348	Weigh what convenience both of time and mean	ıs
J 3349	May fit us to our shape. If this should fail,	
3350	And that our drift look through our bad	
3351	performance,	
3352	'Twere better not assayed. Therefore this projec	t
N 3353	Should have a back or second that might hold	
3354	If this did blast in proof. Soft, let me see.	
3355	We'll make a solemn wager on your cunnings-	_
3356	I ha 't!	
N 3357	When in your motion you are hot and dry	
3358	(As make your bouts more violent to that end)	
3359	And that he calls for drink, I'll have prepared	
3360	him	
3361	A chalice for the nonce, whereon but sipping,	
3362	If he by chance escape your venomed stuck,	
3363	Our purpose may hold there.—But stay, what	
3364	noise?	
	Enter Queen.	
	QUEEN	
1 2265	One woe doth tread upon another's heel,	
N 3365	So fast they follow. Your sister's drowned, Laer	rtes
N 3366	LAERTES Drowned? O, where?	
N 3367		
1 2 2 6 0	QUEEN There is a willow grows askant the brook	
N 3368	There is a willow grows askant the brook	

	225 Uliver Let AC	T 4. SC. 7
	235 Hamlet AC	
FTLN 3369	That shows his (hoar) leaves in the glassy stream.	
FTLN 3370	Therewith fantastic garlands did she make	
FTLN 3371	Of crowflowers, nettles, daisies, and long purples,	
FTLN 3372	That liberal shepherds give a grosser name,	
FTLN 3373	But our cold maids do "dead men's fingers" call	195
FTLN 3374	them.	
FTLN 3375	There on the pendant boughs her coronet weeds	
FTLN 3376	Clamb'ring to hang, an envious sliver broke,	
FTLN 3377	When down her weedy trophies and herself	
FTLN 3378	Fell in the weeping brook. Her clothes spread wide,	200
FTLN 3379	And mermaid-like awhile they bore her up,	
FTLN 3380	Which time she chanted snatches of old lauds,	
FTLN 3381	As one incapable of her own distress	
FTLN 3382	Or like a creature native and endued	
FTLN 3383	Unto that element. But long it could not be	205
FTLN 3384	Till that her garments, heavy with their drink,	
FTLN 3385	Pulled the poor wretch from her melodious lay	
FTLN 3386	To muddy death.	
FTLN 3387	LAERTES Alas, then she is drowned.	
FTLN 3388	QUEEN Drowned, drowned.	210
	LAERTES	
FTLN 3389	Too much of water hast thou, poor Ophelia,	
FTLN 3390	And therefore I forbid my tears. But yet	
FTLN 3391	It is our trick; nature her custom holds,	
FTLN 3392	Let shame say what it will. When these are gone,	015
FTLN 3393	The woman will be out.—Adieu, my lord.	215
FTLN 3394	I have a speech o' fire that fain would blaze,	•
FTLN 3395	5	exits.
FTLN 3396	KING Let's follow, Gertrude.	
FTLN 3397	How much I had to do to calm his rage!	220
FTLN 3398	Now fear I this will give it start again.	220
FTLN 3399	Therefore, let's follow. They	vexit.

Γ*ACT 5*٦

Scene 1 Enter Gravedigger and Another.

00	GRAVEDIGGER Is she to be buried in Christian burial,	
)1	when she willfully seeks her own salvation?	
)2	OTHER I tell thee she is. Therefore make her grave	
)3	straight. The crowner hath sat on her and finds it	
)4	Christian burial.	5
)5	GRAVEDIGGER How can that be, unless she drowned	
)6	herself in her own defense?	
)7	OTHER Why, 'tis found so.	
)8	[GRAVEDIGGER] It must be (se offendendo;) it cannot be	
)9	else. For here lies the point: if I drown myself	10
10	wittingly, it argues an act, and an act hath three	
1	branches—it is to act, to do, to perform. (Argal,) she	
12	drowned herself wittingly.	
13	OTHER Nay, but hear you, goodman delver—	
14	GRAVEDIGGER Give me leave. Here lies the water;	15
15	good. Here stands the man; good. If the man go to	
16	this water and drown himself, it is (will he, nill he)	
7	he goes; mark you that. But if the water come to him	
18	and drown him, he drowns not himself. Argal, he	
19	that is not guilty of his own death shortens not his	20
20	own life.	
21	OTHER But is this law?	
22	GRAVEDIGGER Ay, marry, is 't—crowner's 'quest law.	

239

FTLN 3400 FTLN 3401 FTLN 3402 FTLN 3403 FTLN 3404 FTLN 3405 FTLN 3406 FTLN 3407 FTLN 3408 FTLN 3409 FTLN 3410 FTLN 3411 FTLN 3412 FTLN 3413 FTLN 3414 FTLN 3415 FTLN 3416 FTLN 3417 FTLN 3418 FTLN 3419 FTLN 3420 FTLN 3421 FTLN 3422

	241 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 1
3	OTHER Will you ha' the truth on 't? If this had not been
4	a gentlewoman, she should have been buried out o'
5	Christian burial.
26	GRAVEDIGGER Why, there thou sayst. And the more
7	pity that great folk should have count'nance in this
8	world to drown or hang themselves more than
9	their even-Christian. Come, my spade. There is no
0	ancient gentlemen but gard'ners, ditchers, and
1	grave-makers. They hold up Adam's profession.
2	OTHER Was he a gentleman?
3	GRAVEDIGGER He was the first that ever bore arms.
4	(OTHER Why, he had none.
5	GRAVEDIGGER What, art a heathen? How dost thou
6	understand the scripture? The scripture says Adam
7	digged. Could he dig without arms?) I'll put another
8	question to thee. If thou answerest me not to the
9	purpose, confess thyself—
0	OTHER Go to!
1	GRAVEDIGGER What is he that builds stronger than
2	either the mason, the shipwright, or the carpenter?
3	OTHER The gallows-maker; for that (frame) outlives a
4	thousand tenants.
5	GRAVEDIGGER I like thy wit well, in good faith. The
6	gallows does well. But how does it well? It does
7	well to those that do ill. Now, thou dost ill to say the
8	gallows is built stronger than the church. Argal, the
9	gallows may do well to thee. To 't again, come.
0	OTHER "Who builds stronger than a mason, a shipwright,
1	or a carpenter?"
2	GRAVEDIGGER Ay, tell me that, and unyoke.
3	OTHER Marry, now I can tell.
4	GRAVEDIGGER To 't.
5	OTHER Mass, I cannot tell.
	(Enter Hamlet and Horatio afar off.)
	GRAVEDIGGER Cudgel thy brains no more about it,

	243	Hamlet	ACT 5. SC. 1
FTLN 3457	for your	dull ass will not mend his pace with	
FTLN 3458	•	And, when you are asked this question	1
FTLN 3459	-	" "a grave-maker." The houses he mak	
FTLN 3460	-	doomsday. Go, get thee in, and fetch r	
FTLN 3461	stoup of		
	-	The Other	Man exits
		and the Gravedigger digs a	nd sings.
FTLN 3462	In youth	when I did love, did love,	0
FTLN 3463	•	ight it was very sweet	
FTLN 3464	To contro	uct—O—the time for—a—my behove,	65
FTLN 3465		hought there—a—was nothing—a—me	eet.
FTLN 3466	HAMLET Ha	s this fellow no feeling of his business	s? He
FTLN 3467	sings in	grave-making.	
FTLN 3468	HORATIO C	ustom hath made it in him a property o	of
FTLN 3469	easiness		70
FTLN 3470	hamlet 'T	is e'en so. The hand of little employme	ent
FTLN 3471	hath the	daintier sense.	
	GRAVEDIGGE	R [¬] (sings)	
FTLN 3472	В	ut age with his stealing steps	
FTLN 3473	H	ath clawed me in his clutch,	
FTLN 3474	A	nd hath shipped me into the land,	75
FTLN 3475	A	s if I had never been such.	
		<i>He digs u</i>	p a skull.
FTLN 3476	HAMLET Th	at skull had a tongue in it and could si	ng
FTLN 3477	once. He	ow the knave jowls it to the ground as	if
FTLN 3478	'twere C	ain's jawbone, that did the first murde	r!
FTLN 3479	This mig	ght be the pate of a politician which thi	s ass 80
FTLN 3480	now o'e	rreaches, one that would circumvent G	od,
FTLN 3481	might it	not?	
FTLN 3482		might, my lord.	
FTLN 3483	HAMLET Or	of a courtier, which could say "Good	
FTLN 3484		sweet lord! How dost thou, sweet lord	
FTLN 3485		ght be my Lord Such-a-one that praised	•
FTLN 3486		ch-a-one's horse when he went to beg	it,
FTLN 3487	might it		
FTLN 3488	HORATIO A	y, my lord.	
FTLN 3488	HORATIO A	y, my lord.	

	245 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 1
	HAMLET Why, e'en so. And now my Lady Worm's,
	chapless and knocked about the (mazard) with a
	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had
	the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the
	breeding but to play at loggets with them? Mine
	ache to think on 't.
	「GRAVEDIGGER \ <i>sings</i> >
	A pickax and a spade, a spade,
	For and a shrouding sheet,
	O, a pit of clay for to be made
	For such a guest is meet.
	<i>[He digs up more skulls.]</i>
	HAMLET There's another. Why may not that be the
	skull of a lawyer? Where be his quiddities now, his
	quillities, his cases, his tenures, and his tricks? Why
	does he suffer this mad knave now to knock him
	about the sconce with a dirty shovel and will not tell
	him of his action of battery? Hum, this fellow might
	be in 's time a great buyer of land, with his statutes,
	his recognizances, his fines, his double vouchers,
	his recoveries. (Is this the fine of his fines and the
	recovery of his recoveries,) to have his fine pate full
	of fine dirt? Will (his) vouchers vouch him no more
	of his purchases, and (double ones too,) than the
	length and breadth of a pair of indentures? The very
	conveyances of his lands will scarcely lie in this box,
1	and must th' inheritor himself have no more, ha?
	HORATIO Not a jot more, my lord.
	HAMLET Is not parchment made of sheepskins?
	HORATIO Ay, my lord, and of calves' skins too.
	HAMLET They are sheep and calves which seek out
	assurance in that. I will speak to this fellow.—
	Whose grave's this, sirrah?
	GRAVEDIGGER Mine, sir.
1	Sings. $\langle O, \rangle$ a pit of clay for to be made
1	$\langle For such a guest is meet. \rangle$

I		
	247 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 1	
		ı
FTLN 3523	HAMLET I think it be thine indeed, for thou liest in 't.	
FTLN 3524	GRAVEDIGGER You lie out on 't, sir, and therefore 'tis	125
FTLN 3525	not yours. For my part, I do not lie in 't, yet it is	
FTLN 3526	mine.	
FTLN 3527	HAMLET Thou dost lie in 't, to be in 't and say it is thine.	
FTLN 3528	'Tis for the dead, not for the quick; therefore thou	
FTLN 3529	liest.	130
FTLN 3530	GRAVEDIGGER 'Tis a quick lie, sir; 'twill away again	
FTLN 3531	from me to you.	
FTLN 3532	HAMLET What man dost thou dig it for?	
FTLN 3533	GRAVEDIGGER For no man, sir.	
FTLN 3534	HAMLET What woman then?	135
FTLN 3535	GRAVEDIGGER For none, neither.	
FTLN 3536	HAMLET Who is to be buried in 't?	
FTLN 3537	GRAVEDIGGER One that was a woman, sir, but, rest	
FTLN 3538	her soul, she's dead.	
FTLN 3539	HAMLET How absolute the knave is! We must speak by	140
FTLN 3540	the card, or equivocation will undo us. By the	
FTLN 3541	Lord, Horatio, this three years I have took note of	
FTLN 3542	it: the age is grown so picked that the toe of the	
FTLN 3543	peasant comes so near the heel of the courtier, he	1.45
FTLN 3544	galls his kibe.—How long hast thou been	145
FTLN 3545	grave-maker?	
FTLN 3546	[GRAVEDIGGER] Of (all) the days i' th' year, I came to 't	
FTLN 3547	that day that our last King Hamlet overcame	
FTLN 3548	Fortinbras.	150
FTLN 3549	HAMLET How long is that since?	150
FTLN 3550	GRAVEDIGGER Cannot you tell that? Every fool can	
FTLN 3551	tell that. It was that very day that young Hamlet was born—he that is mad, and sent into England.	
FTLN 3552 FTLN 3553		
FTLN 3554	HAMLET Ay, marry, why was he sent into England? GRAVEDIGGER Why, because he was mad. He shall	155
FTLN 3555	recover his wits there. Or if he do not, 'tis no great	155
FTLN 3555 FTLN 3556	matter there.	
FTLN 3557	HAMLET Why?	
FTLN 3558	GRAVEDIGGER 'Twill not be seen in him there. There	
FTLN 3559	the men are as mad as he.	160
11111 3339	the men are as mad as ne.	100

249 Hamlet	ACT 5. SC. 1
HAMLET How came he mad?	
GRAVEDIGGER Very strangely, they say.	
HAMLET How "strangely"?	
GRAVEDIGGER Faith, e'en with losing his wits.	
HAMLET Upon what ground?	
GRAVEDIGGER Why, here in Denmark. I have been	L
sexton here, man and boy, thirty years.	
HAMLET How long will a man lie i' th' earth ere he r	ot?
GRAVEDIGGER Faith, if he be not rotten before he d	
(as we have many pocky corses (nowadays) that	will
scarce hold the laying in), he will last you some	
eight year or nine year. A tanner will last you nine	e
year.	
HAMLET Why he more than another?	
「GRAVEDIGGER Why, sir, his hide is so tanned with	his
trade that he will keep out water a great while; an	d
your water is a sore decayer of your whoreson dea	ad
body. Here's a skull now hath lien you i' th' earth	1
three-and-twenty years.	
HAMLET Whose was it?	
GRAVEDIGGER A whoreson mad fellow's it was.	
Whose do you think it was?	
HAMLET Nay, I know not.	
GRAVEDIGGER A pestilence on him for a mad rogu	e!
He poured a flagon of Rhenish on my head once.	
This same skull, sir, was, sir, Yorick's skull, the	
King's jester.	
HAMLET This?	
GRAVEDIGGER E'en that.	
HAMLET, <i>taking the skull</i> (Let me see.) Alas, poor	
Yorick! I knew him, Horatio—a fellow of infinite	
jest, of most excellent fancy. He hath bore me on	
back a thousand times, and now how abhorred in	
my imagination it is! My gorge rises at it. Here hu	ung
those lips that I have kissed I know not how oft.	
Where be your gibes now? your gambols? your	

	251 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 1	
		•
FTLN 3596	songs? your flashes of merriment that were wont to	
FTLN 3597	set the table on a roar? Not one now to mock your	
FTLN 3598	own grinning? Quite chapfallen? Now get you to my	
FTLN 3599	lady's (chamber,) and tell her, let her paint an inch	200
FTLN 3600	thick, to this favor she must come. Make her laugh	
FTLN 3601	at that.—Prithee, Horatio, tell me one thing.	
FTLN 3602	HORATIO What's that, my lord?	
FTLN 3603	HAMLET Dost thou think Alexander looked o' this	
FTLN 3604	fashion i' th' earth?	205
FTLN 3605	HORATIO E'en so.	
FTLN 3606	HAMLET And smelt so? Pah! <i>He puts the skull down</i> .	
FTLN 3607	HORATIO E'en so, my lord.	
FTLN 3608	HAMLET To what base uses we may return, Horatio!	
FTLN 3609	Why may not imagination trace the noble dust of	210
FTLN 3610	Alexander till he find it stopping a bunghole?	
FTLN 3611	HORATIO 'Twere to consider too curiously to consider	
FTLN 3612	SO.	
FTLN 3613	HAMLET No, faith, not a jot; but to follow him thither,	
FTLN 3614	with modesty enough and likelihood to lead it, (as	215
FTLN 3615	thus: > Alexander died, Alexander was buried, Alexander	
FTLN 3616	returneth to dust; the dust is earth; of earth	
FTLN 3617	we make loam; and why of that loam whereto he	
FTLN 3618	was converted might they not stop a beer barrel?	
FTLN 3619	Imperious Caesar, dead and turned to clay,	220
FTLN 3620	Might stop a hole to keep the wind away.	
FTLN 3621	O, that that earth which kept the world in awe	
FTLN 3622	Should patch a wall t' expel the (winter's) flaw!	
	Enter King, Queen, Laertes, (Lords attendant,) and the	
	corpse of Ophelia, with a Doctor of Divinity.	
FTLN 3623	But soft, but soft awhile! Here comes the King,	
FTLN 3624	The Queen, the courtiers. Who is this they follow?	225
FTLN 3625	And with such maimed rites? This doth betoken	
FTLN 3626	The corse they follow did with desp'rate hand	
FTLN 3627	Fordo its own life. 'Twas of some estate.	
FTLN 3628	Couch we awhile and mark. <i>They step aside</i> .	

	253 Hamlet	ACT 5. SC. 1
FTLN 3629	LAERTES What ceremony else?	230
FTLN 3630	HAMLET That is Laertes, a very noble youth. Mark.	
FTLN 3631	LAERTES What ceremony else?	
	DOCTOR	
FTLN 3632	Her obsequies have been as far enlarged	
FTLN 3633	As we have warranty. Her death was doubtful,	225
FTLN 3634	And, but that great command o'ersways the order,	235
FTLN 3635	She should in ground unsanctified been lodged	
FTLN 3636	Till the last trumpet. For charitable prayers	
FTLN 3637	\langle Shards, \rangle flints, and pebbles should be thrown on	
FTLN 3638	her.	240
FTLN 3639	Yet here she is allowed her virgin crants,	240
FTLN 3640	Her maiden strewments, and the bringing home	
FTLN 3641	Of bell and burial.	
	LAERTES	
FTLN 3642	Must there no more be done?	
FTLN 3643	DOCTOR No more be done.	2.4.5
FTLN 3644	We should profane the service of the dead	245
FTLN 3645	To sing a requiem and such rest to her	
FTLN 3646	As to peace-parted souls.	
FTLN 3647	LAERTES Lay her i' th' earth,	
FTLN 3648	And from her fair and unpolluted flesh	2.50
FTLN 3649	May violets spring! I tell thee, churlish priest,	250
FTLN 3650	A minist'ring angel shall my sister be	
FTLN 3651	When thou liest howling.	
FTLN 3652	HAMLET, <i>to Horatio</i> What, the fair Ophelia?	
FTLN 3653	QUEEN Sweets to the sweet, farewell!	2
	She scatters flo	
FTLN 3654	I hoped thou shouldst have been my Hamlet's wife;	
FTLN 3655	I thought thy bride-bed to have decked, sweet maid,	1
FTLN 3656	And not have strewed thy grave.	
FTLN 3657	LAERTES O, treble woe	
FTLN 3658	Fall ten times (treble) on that cursed head	
FTLN 3659	Whose wicked deed thy most ingenious sense	260
FTLN 3660	Deprived thee of!—Hold off the earth awhile,	
FTLN 3661	Till I have caught her once more in mine arms.	
	<i>(Leaps in the)</i>	grave.)

	255 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 1	
		-
FTLN 3662	Now pile your dust upon the quick and dead,	
FTLN 3663	Till of this flat a mountain you have made	
FTLN 3664	T' o'ertop old Pelion or the skyish head	265
FTLN 3665	Of blue Olympus.	
	HAMLET, <i>advancing</i>	
FTLN 3666	What is he whose grief	
FTLN 3667	Bears such an emphasis, whose phrase of sorrow	
FTLN 3668	Conjures the wand'ring stars and makes them stand	
FTLN 3669	Like wonder-wounded hearers? This is I,	270
FTLN 3670	Hamlet the Dane.	
	LAERTES, <i>coming out of the grave</i>	
FTLN 3671	The devil take thy soul!	
FTLN 3672	HAMLET Thou pray'st not well. <i>They grapple.</i>	
FTLN 3673	I prithee take thy fingers from my throat,	
FTLN 3674	For though I am not splenitive (and) rash,	275
FTLN 3675	Yet have I in me something dangerous,	
FTLN 3676	Which let thy wisdom fear. Hold off thy hand.	
FTLN 3677	KING Pluck them asunder.	
FTLN 3678	QUEEN Hamlet! Hamlet!	
FTLN 3679	ALL Gentlemen!	280
FTLN 3680	HORATIO Good my lord, be quiet.	
	「Hamlet and Laertes are separated.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 3681	Why, I will fight with him upon this theme	
FTLN 3682	Until my eyelids will no longer wag!	
FTLN 3683	QUEEN O my son, what theme?	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 3684	I loved Ophelia. Forty thousand brothers	285
FTLN 3685	Could not with all their quantity of love	
FTLN 3686	Make up my sum. What wilt thou do for her?	
FTLN 3687	KING O, he is mad, Laertes!	
FTLN 3688	QUEEN For love of God, forbear him.	
FTLN 3689	HAMLET 'Swounds, show me what thou 't do.	290
FTLN 3690	Woo't weep, woo't fight, woo't fast, woo't tear	
FTLN 3691	thyself,	
FTLN 3692	Woo't drink up eisel, eat a crocodile?	

	257 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 1	
FTLN 3693	I'll do 't. Dost (thou) come here to whine?	
FTLN 3694	To outface me with leaping in her grave?	295
FTLN 3695	Be buried quick with her, and so will I.	
FTLN 3696	And if thou prate of mountains, let them throw	
FTLN 3697	Millions of acres on us, till our ground,	
FTLN 3698	Singeing his pate against the burning zone,	
FTLN 3699	Make Ossa like a wart. Nay, an thou 'lt mouth,	300
FTLN 3700	I'll rant as well as thou.	
FTLN 3701	QUEEN This is mere madness;	
FTLN 3702	And (thus) awhile the fit will work on him.	
FTLN 3703	Anon, as patient as the female dove	
FTLN 3704	When that her golden couplets are disclosed,	305
FTLN 3705	His silence will sit drooping.	
FTLN 3706	HAMLET Hear you, sir,	
FTLN 3707	What is the reason that you use me thus?	
FTLN 3708	I loved you ever. But it is no matter.	
FTLN 3709	Let Hercules himself do what he may,	310
FTLN 3710	The cat will mew, and dog will have his day.	
	Hamlet exits.	
	KING	
FTLN 3711	I pray thee, good Horatio, wait upon him.	
	Horatio exits.	
FTLN 3712	<i>To Laertes.</i> Strengthen your patience in our last	
FTLN 3713	night's speech.	
FTLN 3714	We'll put the matter to the present push.—	315
FTLN 3715	Good Gertrude, set some watch over your son.—	
FTLN 3716	This grave shall have a living monument.	
FTLN 3717	An hour of quiet thereby shall we see.	
FTLN 3718	Till then in patience our proceeding be.	
	They exit.	

Scene 27 Enter Hamlet and Horatio.

	HAMLET	
FTLN 3719	So much for this, sir. Now shall you see the other.	
FTLN 3720	You do remember all the circumstance?	
FTLN 3721	HORATIO Remember it, my lord!	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 3722	Sir, in my heart there was a kind of fighting	
FTLN 3723	That would not let me sleep. (Methought) I lay	5
FTLN 3724	Worse than the mutines in the (bilboes.) Rashly—	
FTLN 3725	And praised be rashness for it: let us know,	
FTLN 3726	Our indiscretion sometime serves us well	
FTLN 3727	When our deep plots do pall; and that should learn	
FTLN 3728	us	10
FTLN 3729	There's a divinity that shapes our ends,	
FTLN 3730	Rough-hew them how we will—	
FTLN 3731	HORATIO That is most	
FTLN 3732	certain.	
FTLN 3733	HAMLET Up from my cabin,	15
FTLN 3734	My sea-gown scarfed about me, in the dark	
FTLN 3735	Groped I to find out them; had my desire,	
FTLN 3736	Fingered their packet, and in fine withdrew	
FTLN 3737	To mine own room again, making so bold	
FTLN 3738	(My fears forgetting manners) to unfold	20
FTLN 3739	Their grand commission; where I found, Horatio,	
FTLN 3740	A royal knavery—an exact command,	
FTLN 3741	Larded with many several sorts of reasons	
FTLN 3742	Importing Denmark's health and England's too,	
FTLN 3743	With—ho!—such bugs and goblins in my life,	25
FTLN 3744	That on the supervise, no leisure bated,	
FTLN 3745	No, not to stay the grinding of the ax,	
FTLN 3746	My head should be struck off.	
FTLN 3747	HORATIO Is 't possible?	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 3748	Here's the commission. Read it at more leisure.	30
	[Handing him a paper.]	

I				
	261	Hamlet	ACT 5. SC. 2	
FTLN 3749	But wilt th	ou hear now how I did proceed?		
FTLN 3750		beseech you.		
	HAMLET	-		
FTLN 3751	Being thus	benetted round with villainies,		
FTLN 3752	Or I could	make a prologue to my brains,		
FTLN 3753	They had b	begun the play. I sat me down,	35	,)
FTLN 3754	Devised a	new commission, wrote it fair—		
FTLN 3755	I once did	hold it, as our statists do,		
FTLN 3756	A baseness	to write fair, and labored much		
FTLN 3757		get that learning; but, sir, now		
FTLN 3758	•	eoman's service. Wilt thou know	40)
FTLN 3759	Th' effect	of what I wrote?		
FTLN 3760	HORATIO	Ay, good my lord.		
	HAMLET			
FTLN 3761		conjuration from the King,		
FTLN 3762	-	d was his faithful tributary,	1	-
FTLN 3763		tween them like the palm might flouris	h, 45	•
FTLN 3764	-	hould still her wheaten garland wear		
FTLN 3765		a comma 'tween their amities,		
FTLN 3766		suchlike <i>ases</i> of great charge,		
FTLN 3767		e view and knowing of these contents,	50	
FTLN 3768		batement further, more or less,	50)
FTLN 3769		those bearers put to sudden death,		
FTLN 3770		ig time allowed. How was this sealed)	
FTLN 3771	HORATIO HAMLET	now was uns seared	:	
FTLN 3772		in that was heaven ordinant.		
FTLN 3772 FTLN 3773		ather's signet in my purse,	55	
FTLN 3774	•	the model of that Danish seal;	55	
FTLN 3775		writ up in the form of th' other,		
FTLN 3776		d it, gave 't th' impression, placed it		
FTLN 3777	safely,	a, it, gave thi impression, placed it		
FTLN 3778	•	eling never known. Now, the next day	60)
FTLN 3779	-	a-fight; and what to this was sequent		
FTLN 3780		vest already.		
	HORATIO	5		
FTLN 3781	So Guilder	stern and Rosencrantz go to 't.		
		e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		

263	Hamlet	ACT 5. SC. 2
HAMLET		
(Why, man, th	hey did make love to this employ	yment.
	near my conscience. Their defea	•
•	own insinuation grow.	
'Tis dangerou	is when the baser nature comes	
Between the p	pass and fell incensed points	
Of mighty opp	posites.	
horatio Why,	, what a king is this!	
HAMLET		
	nink thee, stand me now upon-	
	cilled my king and whored my m	-
	ween th' election and my hopes	,
	is angle for my proper life,	
	h cozenage—is 't not perfect	
conscience		
-	with this arm? And is 't not to be	e
damned	1 6	
	nker of our nature come	
In further evil	17	
HORATIO		1
	ortly known to him from England sue of the business there.	a
HAMLET	sue of the busiless there.	
	rt. The interim's mine,	
	life's no more than to say "one."	>
	v sorry, good Horatio,	
•	es I forgot myself,	
	age of my cause I see	
-	re of his. I'll court his favors.	
1	bravery of his grief did put me	
Into a tow'ring		
HORATIO	Peace, who comes h	ere?>
	Enter (Osric,) a courtier.	
OSRIC Your lor	rdship is right welcome back to	
Denmark.	testip is right werecome buck to	
Dominark.		

265	Hamlet	ACT 5. SC. 2
HAMLET	I (humbly) thank you, sir. <i>Aside t</i>	o Horatio. [¬]
Dost	know this waterfly?	
HORATIO,	<i>aside to Hamlet</i> No, my good l	ord.
HAMLET,	<i>Caside to Horatio</i> Thy state is the	e more gracious,
for '	tis a vice to know him. He hath muc	h
land,	, and fertile. Let a beast be lord of be	easts and his
	shall stand at the king's mess. 'Tis a	-
	as I say, spacious in the possession	
	weet lord, if your Lordship were at	
shou	ld impart a thing to you from his Ma	
HAMLET	I will receive it, sir, with all diliger	
-	t. (Put) your bonnet to his right use:	'tis for the
head		
	thank your Lordship; it is very hot.	
HAMLET	No, believe me, 'tis very cold; the	wind is
	nerly.	
	t is indifferent cold, my lord, indeed	
HAMLET	But yet methinks it is very (sultry)	and hot $\langle for \rangle$
•	complexion.	
	Exceedingly, my lord; it is very sultr	
	re—I cannot tell how. My lord, his I	• •
	e me signify to you that he has laid a	great wager
	our head. Sir, this is the matter—	·· ·
	I beseech you, remember. <i>He mo</i>	tions to
	c to put on his hat.	1.0.1
	lay, good my lord, for my ease, in g	
	here is newly come to court Laertes	
	an absolute 「gentleman, full of mo	
	prences, of very soft society and grea	-
	ed, to speak feelingly of him, he i	
	ndar of gentry, for you shall find in l	
	inent of what part a gentleman woul	
HAMLET	Sir, his definement suffers no perd	
-	though I know to divide him invent	-
	ld dozy th' arithmetic of memory, an neither, in respect of his quick sail.	•
vaw	nerner in respect of his dilick sail	Dut, in the

	267 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 2
3847	verity of extolment, I take him to be a soul of great
3848	article, and his infusion of such dearth and rareness
849	as, to make true diction of him, his semblable is his
850	mirror, and who else would trace him, his umbrage,
851	nothing more.
52	OSRIC Your Lordship speaks most infallibly of him.
53	HAMLET The concernancy, sir? Why do we wrap the
354	gentleman in our more rawer breath?
855	OSRIC Sir?
356	HORATIO Is 't not possible to understand in another
857	tongue? You will to 't, sir, really.
858	HAMLET, <i>to Osric</i> What imports the nomination of
859	this gentleman?
860	OSRIC Of Laertes?
861	HORATIO His purse is empty already; all 's golden words
8862	are spent.
3863	HAMLET Of him, sir.
3864	OSRIC I know you are not ignorant—
3865	HAMLET I would you did, sir. Yet, in faith, if you did, it
3866	would not much approve me. Well, sir?]
8867	OSRIC You are not ignorant of what excellence Laertes
868	is—
869	[HAMLET I dare not confess that, lest I should compare
870	with him in excellence. But to know a man well
871	were to know himself.
872	OSRIC I mean, sir, for his weapon. But in the imputation
373	laid on him by them, in his meed he's
74	unfellowed.]
375	HAMLET What's his weapon?
876	OSRIC Rapier and dagger.
377	HAMLET That's two of his weapons. But, well—
78	OSRIC The King, sir, hath wagered with him six Barbary
79	horses, against the which he has impawned, as I
880	take it, six French rapiers and poniards, with their
81	assigns, as girdle, (hangers,) and so. Three of the
32	carriages, in faith, are very dear to fancy, very

	269 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 2
TLN 3883	responsive to the hilts, most delicate carriages, and
TLN 3884	of very liberal conceit.
TLN 3885	HAMLET What call you the "carriages"?
TLN 3886	[HORATIO I knew you must be edified by the margent
FLN 3887	ere you had done.]
LN 3888	OSRIC The (carriages,) sir, are the hangers.
LN 3889	HAMLET The phrase would be more germane to the
TLN 3890	matter if we could carry a cannon by our sides. I
TLN 3891	would it (might) be "hangers" till then. But on. Six
TLN 3892	Barbary horses against six French swords, their
TLN 3893	assigns, and three liberal-conceited carriages-
'LN 3894	that's the French bet against the Danish. Why is this
TLN 3895	all ["impawned,"] (as) you call it?
TLN 3896	OSRIC The King, sir, hath laid, sir, that in a dozen
LN 3897	passes between yourself and him, he shall not
LN 3898	exceed you three hits. He hath laid on twelve for
TLN 3899	nine, and it would come to immediate trial if your
'LN 3900	Lordship would vouchsafe the answer.
TLN 3901	HAMLET How if I answer no?
TLN 3902	OSRIC I mean, my lord, the opposition of your person
TLN 3903	in trial.
'LN 3904	HAMLET Sir, I will walk here in the hall. If it please his
LN 3905	Majesty, it is the breathing time of day with me. Let
'LN 3906	the foils be brought, the gentleman willing, and the
LN 3907	King hold his purpose, I will win for him, an I can.
LN 3908	If not, I will gain nothing but my shame and the odd
LN 3909	hits.
LN 3910	OSRIC Shall I deliver you (e'en) so?
TLN 3911	HAMLET To this effect, sir, after what flourish your
² LN 3912	nature will.
LN 3913	OSRIC I commend my duty to your Lordship.
² LN 3914	HAMLET Yours. <i>Osric exits.</i> (He) does well to commend
°LN 3915 °LN 3916	it himself. There are no tongues else for 's turn.
LN 3916 TLN 3917	HORATIO This lapwing runs away with the shell on his
LN 3917 LN 3918	head.
5/10	noud.

	271 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 2	
FTLN 3919	HAMLET He did (comply,) sir, with his dug before he	
FTLN 3920	sucked it. Thus has he (and many more of the same	
FTLN 3921	breed that I know the drossy age dotes on) only got	
FTLN 3922	the tune of the time, and, out of an habit of	205
FTLN 3923	encounter, a kind of (yeasty) collection, which carries	203
FTLN 3924	them through and through the most fanned	
FTLN 3925	and (winnowed) opinions; and do but blow them to	
FTLN 3926	their trial, the bubbles are out.	
	<i>Enter a Lord.</i>	
FTLN 3927	LORD My lord, his Majesty commended him to you by	
FTLN 3928	young Osric, who brings back to him that you	210
FTLN 3929	attend him in the hall. He sends to know if your	
FTLN 3930	pleasure hold to play with Laertes, or that you will	
FTLN 3931	take longer time.	
FTLN 3932	HAMLET I am constant to my purposes. They follow	
FTLN 3933	the King's pleasure. If his fitness speaks, mine is	215
FTLN 3934	ready now or whensoever, provided I be so able as	
FTLN 3935	now.	
FTLN 3936	LORD The King and Queen and all are coming down.	
FTLN 3937	HAMLET In happy time.	•••
FTLN 3938	LORD The Queen desires you to use some gentle	220
FTLN 3939	entertainment to Laertes before you fall to play.	
FTLN 3940	HAMLET She well instructs me. [Lord exits.]	
FTLN 3941	HORATIO You will lose, my lord.	
FTLN 3942	HAMLET I do not think so. Since he went into France, I	225
FTLN 3943 FTLN 3944	have been in continual practice. I shall win at the odds; (but) thou wouldst not think how ill all's here	225
FTLN 3944 FTLN 3945	about my heart. But it is no matter.	
FTLN 3945 FTLN 3946	HORATIO Nay, good my lord—	
FTLN 3940 FTLN 3947	HAMLET It is but foolery, but it is such a kind of	
FTLN 3947 FTLN 3948	(gaingiving) as would perhaps trouble a woman.	230
FTLN 3949	HORATIO If your mind dislike anything, obey it. I will	250
FTLN 3950	forestall their repair hither and say you are not fit.	
FTLN 3951	HAMLET Not a whit. We defy augury. There is $\langle a \rangle$	
FTLN 3952	special providence in the fall of a sparrow. If it be	
FTLN 3953	$\langle now, \rangle$ 'tis not to come; if it be not to come, it will be	235

İ				1
	273	Hamlet	ACT 5. SC. 2	
FTLN 3954 FTLN 3955 FTLN 3956	readiness is	e not now, yet it (will) come. ' s all. Since no man of aught he at is 't to leave betimes? Let be	e leaves	
	with cushion	nred. 〈Enter〉 Trumpets, Drums ns, King, Queen, 「Osric,] and nggers, 〈flagons of wine,〉 and	all the state,	
	KING			
FTLN 3957	Come, Hamle	et, come and take this hand fro	om me.	
		<i>He puts Laertes' hand</i>	into Hamlet's.	
	HAMLET, <i>fto Lae</i>			
FTLN 3958	•	r pardon, sir. I have done you	-	240
FTLN 3959	-	as you are a gentleman. This	presence	
FTLN 3960	knows,	t nooda have board how I am	nunished	
FTLN 3961		t needs have heard, how I am istraction. What I have done	pumsned	
FTLN 3962 FTLN 3963		our nature, honor, and exception	on	245
FTLN 3964		ke, I here proclaim was madne		243
FTLN 3965		et wronged Laertes? Never Ha		
FTLN 3966		m himself be ta'en away,	initet.	
FTLN 3967		's not himself does wrong Lae	ertes.	
FTLN 3968		does it not; Hamlet denies it.		250
FTLN 3969		then? His madness. If 't be so		
FTLN 3970		the faction that is wronged;		
FTLN 3971		is poor Hamlet's enemy.		
FTLN 3972	(Sir, in this a			
FTLN 3973	Let my discla	iming from a purposed evil		255
FTLN 3974	Free me so fa	r in your most generous thoug	shts	
FTLN 3975	That I have sl	hot my arrow o'er the house		
FTLN 3976	And hurt my	brother.		
FTLN 3977	LAERTES I am	satisfied in nature,		
FTLN 3978		e in this case should stir me m	iost	260
FTLN 3979		ge; but in my terms of honor		
FTLN 3980		and will no reconcilement		
FTLN 3981		elder masters of known honor		
FTLN 3982		e and precedent of peace		0.15
FTLN 3983	To (keep) my	name ungored. But (till) that	time	265

2	275 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 2
	I do receive your offered love like love
	And will not wrong it.
HA	AMLET I embrace it freely
	And will this brothers' wager frankly play.—
	Give us the foils. (Come on.)
LA	Come, one for me.
HA	AMLET
	I'll be your foil, Laertes; in mine ignorance
	Your skill shall, like a star i' th' darkest night,
	Stick fiery off indeed.
LA	AERTES You mock me, sir.
	AMLET No, by this hand.
KI	NG
	Give them the foils, young Osric. Cousin Hamlet,
TT A	You know the wager?
HA	AMLET Very well, my lord. Your Grace has laid the odds o' th' weaker side.
VI	Your Grace has laid the odds of the weaker side. NG
NI.	I do not fear it; I have seen you both.
	But, since he is better, we have therefore odds.
LA	AERTES
21	This is too heavy. Let me see another.
HA	AMLET
	This likes me well. These foils have all a length?
OS	SRIC Ay, my good lord.
	$\langle Prepare to play. \rangle$
KI	NG
	Set me the stoups of wine upon that table.—
	If Hamlet give the first or second hit
	Or quit in answer of the third exchange,
	Let all the battlements their ordnance fire.
	The King shall drink to Hamlet's better breath,
	And in the cup an (union) shall he throw,
	Richer than that which four successive kings In Denmark's crown have worn. Give me the cups,

The trump The canno "Now the And you, the And you, the HAMLET Con LAERTES Con HAMLET ON HAMLET JU OSRIC A his LAERTES W KING Stay, give Here's to the HAMLET I'll play the	dgment! t, a very palpable hi Vell, again. me drink.—Hamlet thy health. FHe drinks and the	without, the heaven to nlet." Come, vary eye. <i>Tru</i> it. it. t, this pearl is <i>n drops the p</i>	begin. <i>umpets the while.</i> <i>(They play.)</i> s thine.
The trump The canno "Now the And you, the And you, the HAMLET Con LAERTES Con HAMLET ON HAMLET JU OSRIC A his LAERTES W KING Stay, give Here's to the HAMLET I'll play the	bet to the cannoneer ons to the heavens, t King drinks to Ham the judges, bear a w ome on, sir. ome, my lord. ne. o. dgment! t, a very palpable hi Vell, again. me drink.—Hamlet thy health. " <i>He drinks and the</i>	without, the heaven to hlet." Come, vary eye. <i>Tru</i> it. it. t, this pearl is <i>n drops the p</i> <i>Drum, tru</i>	begin. umpets the while. (They play.) s thine.
The canno "Now the And you, the And you, the HAMLET Con LAERTES Con HAMLET ON LAERTES N HAMLET JU OSRIC A his LAERTES W KING Stay, give Here's to the HAMLET I'll play the	ons to the heavens, t King drinks to Ham the judges, bear a w ome on, sir. ome, my lord. ne. o. dgment! t, a very palpable hi Vell, again. me drink.—Hamlet thy health. F <i>He drinks and the</i>	the heaven to nlet." Come, vary eye. <i>Tru</i> it. it. t, this pearl is <i>n drops the p</i> <i>Drum, tru</i>	begin. umpets the while. (They play.) s thine.
"Now the And you, the HAMLET Con LAERTES Con HAMLET ON HAMLET JUN OSRIC A him LAERTES W KING Stay, give Here's to the HAMLET I'll play the	King drinks to Ham the judges, bear a w ome on, sir. ome, my lord. ne. o. dgment! t, a very palpable hi Vell, again. me drink.—Hamlet thy health. "He drinks and the	nlet." Come, vary eye. <i>Tru</i> it. it. t, this pearl is <i>n drops the p</i> <i>Drum, tru</i>	begin. umpets the while. (They play.) s thine.
And you, the second sec	the judges, bear a work one on, sir. ome, my lord. ne. o. dgment! t, a very palpable hi Vell, again. me drink.—Hamler thy health. F <i>He drinks and the</i>	vary eye. Tru it. t, this pearl is in drops the p Drum, tru	s thine.
HAMLET Co LAERTES C HAMLET OR LAERTES N HAMLET JU OSRIC A his LAERTES W KING Stay, give Here's to t HAMLET I'll play th	ome on, sir. ome, my lord. ne. o. dgment! t, a very palpable hi Vell, again. me drink.—Hamlet thy health. "He drinks and the	Tru Tru t, this pearl is n drops the p Drum, tru	⟨ <i>They play</i> .⟩ s thine. pearl in the cup.
LAERTES C HAMLET O LAERTES N HAMLET JU OSRIC A hit LAERTES W KING Stay, give Here's to t HAMLET I'll play th	ome, my lord. ne. o. dgment! t, a very palpable hi Vell, again. me drink.—Hamlet thy health. FHe drinks and the	it. t, this pearl is n drops the p Drum, tru	⟨ <i>They play</i> .⟩ s thine. pearl in the cup.
LAERTES C HAMLET O LAERTES N HAMLET JU OSRIC A hit LAERTES W KING Stay, give Here's to t HAMLET I'll play th	ome, my lord. ne. o. dgment! t, a very palpable hi Vell, again. me drink.—Hamlet thy health. FHe drinks and the	t, this pearl is n drops the p Drum, tru	s thine. Dearl in the cup.
HAMLET OR LAERTES N HAMLET JU OSRIC A his LAERTES W KING Stay, give Here's to to HAMLET I'll play th	ne. o. dgment! t, a very palpable hi Vell, again. me drink.—Hamler thy health. F <i>He drinks and the</i>	t, this pearl is n drops the p Drum, tru	s thine. Dearl in the cup.
LAERTES N HAMLET Ju OSRIC A hit LAERTES W KING Stay, give Here's to t HAMLET I'll play th	o. dgment! t, a very palpable hi Vell, again. me drink.—Hamlet thy health. FHe drinks and the	t, this pearl is n drops the p Drum, tru	pearl in the cup.
HAMLET Ju OSRIC A his LAERTES W KING Stay, give Here's to t HAMLET I'll play th	dgment! t, a very palpable hi Vell, again. me drink.—Hamlet thy health. FHe drinks and the	t, this pearl is n drops the p Drum, tru	pearl in the cup.
OSRIC A hit LAERTES W KING Stay, give Here's to t HAMLET I'll play th	t, a very palpable hi Vell, again. me drink.—Hamler thy health. FHe drinks and the	t, this pearl is n drops the p Drum, tru	pearl in the cup.
LAERTES W KING Stay, give Here's to t HAMLET I'll play th	Vell, again. me drink.—Hamlet thy health. <i>FHe drinks and the</i>	t, this pearl is n drops the p Drum, tru	pearl in the cup.
KING Stay, give Here's to t HAMLET I'll play th	me drink.—Hamler thy health. <i>^rHe drinks and the</i>	n drops the p Drum, tru	pearl in the cup.
Stay, give Here's to t HAMLET I'll play th	thy health. <i>He drinks and the</i>	n drops the p Drum, tru	pearl in the cup.
Here's to t HAMLET I'll play th	thy health. <i>He drinks and the</i>	n drops the p Drum, tru	pearl in the cup.
HAMLET I'll play th	<i>He drinks and the</i>	Drum, tru	-
I'll play th		Drum, tru	-
I'll play th	Give hir		1
I'll play th			
	is bout first. Set it b	oy awhile.	
Come. 17	They play. Another	hit. What say	y you?
LAERTES			
(A touch,	a touch.) I do confe	ess 't.	
KING			
Our son sł	nall win.		
QUEEN			
		-	
The Queer	n carouses to thy for	-	
		rs	She lifts the cup.
	ude, do not drink.		
-	1 1 7	1	
		don me.	She drinks.
		1 /	
It is the po	orisoned cup. It is too	o late.	
	QUEEN Here, Han The Queen HAMLET Go KING Gertr QUEEN I will, my KING, <i>aside</i>	QUEEN He's fat a Here, Hamlet, take my napkin The Queen carouses to thy for HAMLET Good madam. KING Gertrude, do not drink. QUEEN I will, my lord; I pray you par KING, <i>[aside]</i>	QUEEN He's fat and scant of H Here, Hamlet, take my napkin; rub thy bro The Queen carouses to thy fortune, Hamle I MAMLET Good madam. KING Gertrude, do not drink. QUEEN I will, my lord; I pray you pardon me.

279	Hamlet	ACT 5. SC. 2
HAMLET		
	nk yet, madam—by and by.	
	let me wipe thy face.	
LAERTES, <i>to Cla</i>		
My lord, I'll		
KING	I do not think '	t.
LAERTES, <i>Caside</i>		
•	almost against my conscience	.
HAMLET	e third, Laertes. You do but d	o11w
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ss with your best violence.	ally.
	you make a wanton of me.	
	you so? Come on.	$\langle Play. \rangle$
	g neither way.	1
	e at you now!	
	ounds Hamlet. Then (in scuff	fling they change
	rapiers,) and Hamlet w	_
KING Part then	n. They are incensed.	
HAMLET Nay,	come again.	_
		The Queen falls."
	the Queen there, ho!	
HORATIO	1 (1 -: 1 Horrisit and	1 10
•	n both sides.—How is it, my 't, Laertes?	lord?
OSRIC How is LAERTES	l, Laenes?	
	odcock to mine own springe,	Osric. <i>'He falls</i> .'
I am justly ki	lled with mine own treachery	6
HAMLET	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
How does the	e Queen?	
KING	She swoons to see	them bleed.
QUEEN		
	rink, the drink! O, my dear H	
	e drink! I am poisoned.	She dies.
HAMLET		C - D
•	o! Let the door be locked.	<i>Osric exits.</i>
Treachery! Se	ek it out.	

281	Hamlet	ACT 5. SC. 2
LAERTES		
	amlet. (Hamlet,) thou art slain.	
	e in the world can do thee good.	
	is not half an hour's life.	
The treacher	ous instrument is in (thy) hand,	
	l envenomed. The foul practice	
	itself on me. Lo, here I lie,	
Never to rise	e again. Thy mother's poisoned.	
I can no mor	re. The King, the King's to blame	
HAMLET		
The point en	venomed too! Then, venom, to th	У
work.	(Hu	rts the King.)
ALL Treason,	treason!	
KING		
=	d me, friends! I am but hurt.	
HAMLET		_
	ncestuous, (murd'rous,) damnèd I	Dane,
Drink off thi	s potion. Is (thy union) here?	
D 11	<i>Forcing him to drink</i>	-
Follow my r		〈King dies.〉
LAERTES	He is justly served.	
-	tempered by himself.	
-	rgiveness with me, noble Hamlet.	
Nor thine on	y father's death come not upon the	
HAMLET	i inc.	$\langle Dies. \rangle$
	e thee free of it. I follow thee.—	
	Ioratio.—Wretched queen, adieu	
	k pale and tremble at this chance,	
	mutes or audience to this act,	
	ne (as this fell sergeant, Death,	
	s arrest), O, I could tell you—	
	—Horatio, I am dead.	
	report me and my cause aright	
To the unsat		

	283 Hamlet ACT 5. SC. 2	2
FTLN 4092	I am more an antique Roman than a Dane.	_
FTLN 4092	Here's yet some liquor left. <i>He picks up the cup.</i>	
FTLN 4094	HAMLET As thou 'rt a man,	
FTLN 4095	Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha 't.	
FTLN 4096	O God, Horatio, what a wounded name,	
FTLN 4097	Things standing thus unknown, shall I leave behind	
FTLN 4098	me!	
FTLN 4099	If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart,	
FTLN 4100	Absent thee from felicity awhile	
FTLN 4101	And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain	
FTLN 4102	To tell my story.	
	A march afar off $\langle and \ shot \ within. \rangle$	
FTLN 4103	What warlike noise is this?	
	Enter Osric.	
	OSRIC	
FTLN 4104	Young Fortinbras, with conquest come from Poland,	
FTLN 4105	To th' ambassadors of England gives	
FTLN 4106	This warlike volley.	
FTLN 4107	HAMLET O, I die, Horatio!	
FTLN 4108	The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit.	
FTLN 4109	I cannot live to hear the news from England.	
FTLN 4110	But I do prophesy th' election lights	
FTLN 4111	On Fortinbras; he has my dying voice.	
FTLN 4112	So tell him, with th' occurrents, more and less,	
FTLN 4113	Which have solicited—the rest is silence.	-
FTLN 4114	$\langle 0, 0, 0, 0! \rangle$ $\langle Dies. \rangle$	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 4115	Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince,	
FTLN 4116	And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest.	
	March within.	
FTLN 4117	Why does the drum come hither?	
	Enter Fortinbras with the 「English Ambassadors 〈with Drum, Colors, and Attendants.〉	
	FORTINBRAS Where is this sight?	

	285 Hamlet	ACT 5. SC. 2
TLN 4119	HORATIO What is it you would see?	
LN 4120	If aught of woe or wonder, cease your search. FORTINBRAS	
'LN 4121	This quarry cries on havoc. O proud Death,	
LN 4122	What feast is toward in thine eternal cell	
TLN 4123	That thou so many princes at a shot	
LN 4124	So bloodily hast struck?	
LN 4125	AMBASSADOR The sight is dismal,	
LN 4126	And our affairs from England come too late.	
TLN 4127	The ears are senseless that should give us hearing	
TLN 4128	To tell him his commandment is fulfilled,	
TLN 4129	That Rosencrantz and Guildenstern are dead.	
TLN 4130	Where should we have our thanks?	
TLN 4131	HORATIO Not from his	
LN 4132	mouth,	
'LN 4133	Had it th' ability of life to thank you.	
LN 4134	He never gave commandment for their death.	
LN 4135	But since, so jump upon this bloody question,	
TLN 4136	You from the Polack wars, and you from England,	
TLN 4137	Are here arrived, give order that these bodies	
TLN 4138	High on a stage be placed to the view,	
TLN 4139	And let me speak to (th') yet unknowing world	
TLN 4140	How these things came about. So shall you hear	
CLN 4141	Of carnal, bloody, and unnatural acts,	
TLN 4142	Of accidental judgments, casual slaughters,	
TLN 4143	Of deaths put on by cunning and (forced) cause,	
LN 4144	And, in this upshot, purposes mistook	
TLN 4145	Fall'n on th' inventors' heads. All this can I	
TLN 4146	Truly deliver.	
LN 4147	FORTINBRAS Let us haste to hear it	
CLN 4148	And call the noblest to the audience.	
LN 4149	For me, with sorrow I embrace my fortune.	
TLN 4150	I have some rights of memory in this kingdom,	
TLN 4151	Which now to claim my vantage doth invite me.	
	HORATIO	
TLN 4152	Of that I shall have also cause to speak,	

	287 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 2	
FTLN 4153	And from his mouth whose voice will draw (on)	435
FTLN 4154	more.	
FTLN 4155	But let this same be presently performed	
FTLN 4156	Even while men's minds are wild, lest more	
FTLN 4157	mischance	
FTLN 4158	On plots and errors happen.	440
FTLN 4159	FORTINBRAS Let four captains	
FTLN 4160	Bear Hamlet like a soldier to the stage,	
FTLN 4161	For he was likely, had he been put on,	
FTLN 4162	To have proved most royal; and for his passage,	
FTLN 4163	The soldier's music and the rite of war	445
FTLN 4164	Speak loudly for him.	
FTLN 4165	Take up the bodies. Such a sight as this	
FTLN 4166	Becomes the field but here shows much amiss.	
FTLN 4167	Go, bid the soldiers shoot.	
	They exit, (marching, after the which, a peal of	
	ordnance are shot off.)	
	,	